

ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
TOWN OFFICERS  
OF THE  
Town of Plymouth



FOR THE YEAR ENDING

DECEMBER 31

1949

---

Linotyped, Printed and Bound by  
THE ROGERS PRINT  
Plymouth, Mass.

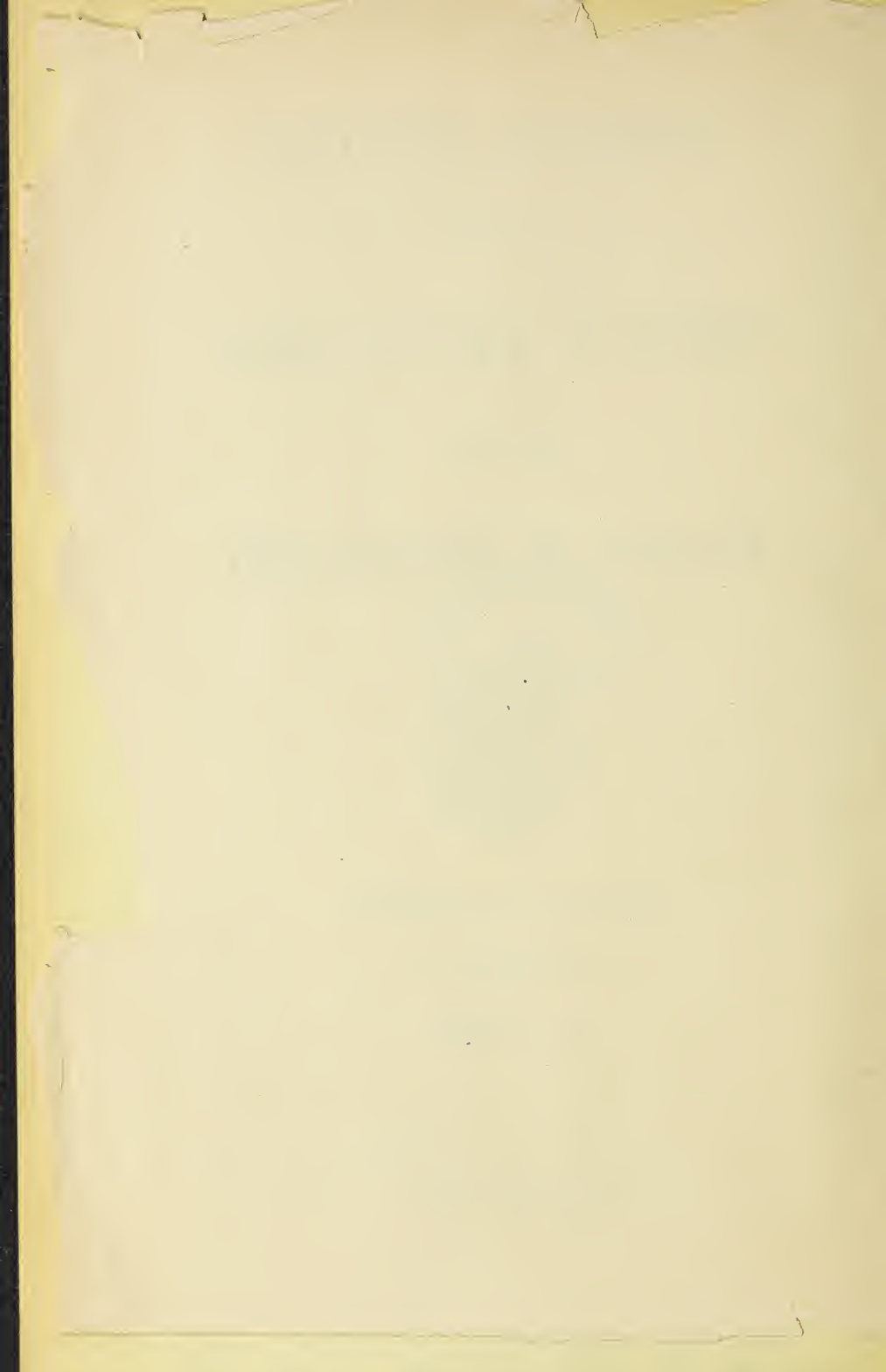
HIR

9744

ANN

949

PL



---

## In Memoriam

---

MRS. BEATRICE P. GREENE

*The Town, and more particularly the Office of the Town Clerk, lost an efficient and valued employee, in the sudden demise on July 5, 1949, of Mrs. Beatrice P. Greene. Mrs. Greene had rendered approximately 27 years of faithful service to the public in the Office of the Town Clerk. She was active in her duties right up until the time of her death, and her radiant, friendly personality is missed, not only by her associates, but by all the general public who had occasion to do business with the Office of the Town Clerk.*

---





## TOWN OFFICERS FOR 1949

### *Selectmen*

James T. Frazier, <i>Chairman</i> . . . . .	Term Expires 1950
Charles I. Bagnall . . . . .	Term Expires 1950
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr. . . . .	Term Expires 1950
Herbert H. Lanman . . . . .	Term Expires 1950
George A. White . . . . .	Term Expires 1950
Norman W. Gray, <i>Clerk</i>	

### *Town Clerk*

Herbert K. Bartlett . . . . .	Term Expires 1950
-------------------------------	-------------------

### *Town Treasurer*

Herbert K. Bartlett . . . . .	Term Expires 1950
-------------------------------	-------------------

### *Collector of Taxes*

Harold W. Baker . . . . .	Term Expires 1950
---------------------------	-------------------

### *Town Accountant*

Cora B. Grady
---------------

### *Assessors of Taxes*

Robert A. Carr, <i>Chairman</i> . . . . .	Term Expires 1951
William H. Barrett . . . . .	Term Expires 1952
Carl W. Raymond . . . . .	Term Expires 1950

### *Overseers of Public Welfare*

Harold G. Roberts, <i>Chairman</i> . . . .	Term Expires 1952
Gordon S. McCost . . . . .	Term Expires 1950
Andrew Rae . . . . .	Term Expires 1951

*Water Commissioners*

Edward R. Belcher, <i>Chairman</i> ...	Term Expires	1952
Arthur Addyman .....	Term Expires	1951
Richard T. Eldridge .....	Term Expires	1950
C. Brooks Hudson .....	Term Expires	1951
Daniel F. Mulcahy .....	Term Expires	1950

*School Committee*

E. Harold Donovan .....	Term Expires	1951
William H. Armstrong .....	Term Expires	1950
Signe L. J. Borghesani .....	Term Expires	1951
David A. Cappannari .....	Term Expires	1952
William E. Curtin .....	Term Expires	1952
Ralph C. Weaver .....	Term Expires	1950

*Cemetery Commissioners and*

*Burial Hill Committee*

Arthur E. Blackmer, <i>Chairman</i> ...	Term Expires	1950
Richard T. Eldridge .....	Term Expires	1952
John B. Finney .....	Term Expires	1950

*Agawam and Halfway Pond*

*Herring Fisheries Com.*

Emil C. Birnstein .....	Term Expires	1950
Charles C. Chandler .....	Term Expires	1950
Arthur W. Lovell .....	Term Expires	1950

*Park Commissioners*

John A. Siever, <i>Chairman</i> .....	Term Expires	1950
Edward J. E. Hand .....	Term Expires	1952
Arthur Sirrico .....	Term Expires	1951

*Board of Health*

Medora V. Eastwood, M.D., <i>Ch'man</i>	Term Expires	1952
Paul W. Bittinger .....	Term Expires	1951
Herbert S. Maxwell .....	Term Expires	1950

*Planning Board*

Arthur E. Blackmer .....	Term Expires	1950
George L. Gooding .....	Term Expires	1950
Francis C. Holmes .....	Term Expires	1950
Allen D. Russell .....	Term Expires	1950
Amedeo V. Sgarzi .....	Term Expires	1950

*Board of Registrars*

Enrico Ferrari, <i>Chairman</i> .....	Term Expires	1950
Walter R. Roberts .....	Term Expires	1952
Joseph R. Stefani .....	Term Expires	1951
Herbert K. Bartlett, <i>Secretary</i> ....	Term Expires	1950

*Retirement Board*

(Contributory Retirement)

Russell P. Dearborn, *Chairman*

Herbert K. Bartlett	Cora B. Grady
---------------------	---------------

*Inland Fisheries*

Frank L. Bailey .....	Term Expires	1950
George L. Gooding .....	Term Expires	1950
Howard M. Douglas .....	Term Expires	1950

*Field Drivers and Fence Viewers*

William R. LaRocque	Harold A. Boyer
Robert S. Davis	

*Committee on Town Forest*

James A. White

John A. Kennedy

George L. Gooding

*Constables*

Russell P. Dearborn ..... Term Expires 1950

Robert M. Fogarty ..... Term Expires 1950

Leo M. Murphy ..... Term Expires 1950

*Tree Warden*

John A. Kennedy ..... Term Expires 1950

*Fire Commissioner*

Leslie W. MacLean ..... Term Expires 1950

*Advisory and Finance Committee*

William S. Brewster, *Chairman* ... Term Expires 1950

Lyman W. Briggs ..... Term Expires 1950

Samuel E. Franc ..... Term Expires 1950

Robert Marvelli, Jr. .... Term Expires 1950

Ferris C. Waite ..... Term Expires 1950

Amedio Barufaldi ..... Term Expires 1951

Robert B. Bowler, Jr. .... Term Expires 1951

Harris B. Cohen ..... Term Expires 1951

John W. Searles ..... Term Expires 1951

Donald E. Ticknor ..... Term Expires 1951

Robert M. Briggs ..... Term Expires 1952

Anthony Caramello ..... Term Expires 1952

Andrew J. Carr ..... Term Expires 1952

Warren R. Girard ..... Term Expires 1952

George S. Wild ..... Term Expires 1952

Moth Superintendent: John A. Kennedy.

Chief of Fire Department: Everett B. Wood.

Chief of Police: Russell P. Dearborn.

Forest Fire Warden: Everett B. Wood.

Superintendent of Streets: Elmer C. Chandler.

Superintendent of Water Dept.: Theodore Brink.

Committee on Sewers: Selectmen.

Superintendent of Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries: Howard L. Priestley.

Superintendent of Chiltonville Cemetery: Charles B. Howland.

Superintendent of Manomet Cemetery: Gordon S. McCosh.

Superintendent of Infirmary and Pound Keeper: Russell L. Dickson.

Town Counsel: Hugh R. Maraghy.

Town Engineer: **Edward Chase.**

Building Inspector: Edwin H. Cunningham.

Inspector of Animals: Frederick Bradley.

Inspector of Slaughtering: Hillery J. Bergman.

Inspectors of Plumbing: Michael D. Welsh, Andrew Rae.

Dog Officer: Louis Cappella.

Sexton: Paul H. Ziegengeist.

Sealer of Weights and Measures: Harold E. Giles.

Surveyor of Wood and Bark: Harold E. Giles.

Collector of Water Rates: Harold W. Baker.

Harbor Master: Elmer P. Boutin.

Beach Committee: Selectmen.

Caretaker of Veterans' Graves: John W. Martin.

Veterans' Burial Agent: Frank A. Vancini.

Director of Veterans' Services: Thomas F. Quinn.

Plymouth Housing Authority: Thomas F. Quinn,  
*Chairman*, Herbert Craig, H. Gordon McNeil, Louis G.  
Giovanetti, Lawrence Stiles.

## ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

March 26, 1949

---

In the absence of Moderator Amedeo V. Sgarzi, it was necessary to take up Article 1 and Hugh R. Maraghy was elected Moderator.

### Article three:

Mr. James A. White, Chairman of the Committee appointed for further study of the problem of a new school at Cold Spring, read the report, and on motion of William Armstrong, Voted: That the report of the Committee be accepted and placed on file, and that the committee continue for another year.

Mr. A. Linwood Ellis made a report of the Special Survey and coordinating Committee, which was accepted and placed on file.

On motion of Herbert K. Bartlett, Voted: That the reports of the several board of Officers and Committees of the Town be accepted and placed on file.

### Article four:

Voted: That the Town authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1950, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Article five:

Mr. Freeman Cornish moved that the salary of the Chairman of Selectmen be \$3,000.00 and that the salary of the other Selectmen be \$2,000.00, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Reubin M. Winokur moved: that the salaries of the following elected town officers be:

Chairman of Selectmen	\$726.00
Other Selectmen (each)	363.00
Chairman of Assessors	2,871.60
Other Assessors (each)	2,429.60
Town Clerk	2,230.00
Town Treasurer	2,230.00
Collector of Taxes	3,470.00

Mr. William H. Barrett moved: That the figure \$3,470.00 be substituted for the figure \$2,871.60, for the salary of Chairman of Assessors, 248 voting in the affirmative and 388 in the negative, the motion was lost.

Mr. William H. Barrett moved: That the figure \$3,120.00 be substituted for the figure \$2,429.60 for the salary of the other Assessors, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Winokur's motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

On motion of George C. P. Olsson, Voted: That the Town extend a vote of thanks to the Special Survey and Coordinating Committee.

Article six:

Voted: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate,



or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$1,446,185.61 to defray the expenses of the Town and for other purposes, as listed in the printed recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

Selectmen's Dept., Salaries .....	\$6,480.50
Other Expenses .....	1,555.00
Town Accountant, Salaries .....	4,645.00
Other Expenses .....	500.00
Treasurer's Dept., Salaries .....	4,082.50
Other Expenses .....	1,242.00
Tax Collector's Dept., Salaries .....	5,030.00
Other Expenses .....	1,460.50
Assessors, Salaries .....	10,384.00
Other Expenses .....	825.00
Law Dept., Salaries .....	1,600.00
Other Expenses .....	100.00
Town Clerk's Dept., Salaries .....	4,082.50
Other Expenses .....	313.50
Out-of-State Travel .....	140.00
Town Engineer, Salaries .....	1,600.00
Other Expenses .....	275.00
Planning Board, Other Expenses .....	100.00
Election and Registration, Salaries .....	1,700.00
Other Expenses .....	1,325.00
Town House Maint., Salaries .....	1,343.50
Other Expenses .....	1,595.00
Equipment .....	1,155.00
Repairs .....	350.00
Old High School Maint., Salaries .....	2,050.04
Other Expenses .....	1,500.00
Town Hall Maint., Salaries .....	5,195.84
Other Expenses .....	2,900.00
Outside Building Inspection .....	300.00
Fuel .....	2,900.00

Police Dept., Salaries .....	66,030.98
Other Expenses .....	6,550.00
Out-of-State Travel .....	150.00
Fire Dept., Salaries .....	72,031.62
Other Expenses .....	8,250.00
Out-of-State Travel .....	100.00
Liability Ins. on Trucks .....	977.30
New Roof—Central Station .....	400.00
Building Inspector, Salaries .....	600.00
Other Expenses .....	250.00
S. W. & M., Salaries .....	1,900.00
Other Expenses .....	400.00
Moth Suppression, Salaries .....	2,017.04
Other Expenses .....	4,815.00
Airplane Spraying .....	800.00
Tree Warden, Salaries .....	1,250.00
Other Expenses .....	5,550.00
Forest Warden, Salaries .....	500.00
Other Expenses .....	2,035.00
Liability Ins. on Trucks .....	691.50
Forest Fire Payrolls .....	1,800.00
Inland Fisheries, Other Expenses .....	300.00
Health Dept., Salaries .....	9,810.35
Other Expenses .....	11,524.50
Sewers, ,Other Expenses .....	5,600.00
Garbage Collection, ,Other Expenses .....	17,675.00
Street Cleaning, Other Expenses .....	3,500.00
Public Sanitarries, Salaries .....	4,160.00
Other Expenses .....	435.00
Roads and Bridges, Salaries .....	5,738.00
Other Expenses .....	39,000.00
Highway Constr. & Reconstruction .....	26,050.00
Setting Boundary Stones .....	300.00
Repairing Hard-Surfaced Streets .....	5,375.00

Sidewalks .....	6,600.00
Granolithic Sidewalks .....	3,875.00
Snow and Ice Removal .....	7,300.00
Street Sprinkling .....	1,500.00
Street Lighting .....	21,800.00
Traffic Lighting .....	400.00
Traffic Signs, Painting, etc. ....	3,700.00
Harbor Master, Salaries .....	2,380.04
Other Expenses .....	292.00
Public Welfare, Salaries .....	8,710.35
Other Expenses .....	80,550.00
Town Infirmary, Salaries .....	3,350.28
Other Expenses .....	8,775.00
A. D. C., Other Expenses .....	60,000.00
O. A. A., Salaries .....	4,636.72
Other Administration .....	1,495.00
Assistance .....	218,820.00
Veterans' Benefits .....	23,000.00
Veterans' Services, Salaries .....	3,625.00
Other Expenses .....	275.00
Schools, Salaries .....	345,979.00
Other Expenses .....	61,925.00
Fuel .....	11,000.00
School Lunch, Salaries .....	5,700.00
Other Expenses .....	10,500.00
Park Dept., Salaries .....	10,740.00
Other Expenses .....	16,615.00
Band Concerts .....	300.00
Pensions for Town Laborers .....	1,048.05
Cont. Retirement System, Pension Fund ..	25,299.00
Expense Fund .....	900.00
Insurance of Town Property .....	4,000.00
Sexton .....	250.00

Misc. Acct., Salaries .....	741.00
Other Expenses .....	4,110.00
Water, Salaries .....	20,518.00
Other Expenses .....	34,300.00
Emergency .....	2,500.00
Regular Construction .....	3,000.00
Town Wharf Maintenance .....	350.00
Town Forest .....	800.00
O. G. & V. H. Cem., Salaries .....	5,930.00
Other Expenses .....	10,000.00
Burial Hill .....	3,000.00
Outlying Cemeteries .....	2,300.00
Town Debt and Interest .....	30,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,446,185.61

Article seven:

Voted: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of fifteen thousand four hundred dollars (\$15,400.00), including the dog tax of \$1,580.09, in aid of the Plymouth Public Library.

Article eight:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of four thousand seven hundred dollars (\$4,700.00) to be expended by the Plymouth Public Library for the Loring Library

Article nine:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand one hundred and twenty-five dollars (\$1,125.00) in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

Article ten:

Mr. Reubin M. Winokur moved: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$650.00 for the observance of Memorial Day, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Mr. William H. Barrett moved: That the figure of \$700.00 be substituted for the figure \$650.00, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Winokur's motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article eleven:

Mr. Reubin M. Winokur moved: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,400.00 for the observance of July 4th, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, \$175.00 of this amount to be expended for the sponsoring of children's sports.

Mr. Herbert H. Lanman moved to amend this article by striking out the amount \$1,400.00 and substituting the amount of \$2,000.00, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Winokur's motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article twelve:

Mr. Reubin M. Winokur moved: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$350.00 for the observance of Armistice Day, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Mr. William H. Barrett moved to amend \$600.00 for \$350.00, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Winokur's motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article thirteen:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the observance of Thanksgiving Day, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article fourteen:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of thirty-one hundred dollars (\$3,100.00) for the employment of one or more district nurses, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article fifteen:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars (\$150.00) for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture and choose a Town Director.

On motion of James T. Frazier, Voted: That Robert B. Bowler, Jr., be appointed Town Director of County Aid to Agriculture.

Article sixteen:

Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to sell, after first giving notice of the time and place of sale by posting such notice of sale in some convenient and public place in the town fourteen days at least before the sale, property taken by the town under tax title procedure, provided that the Selectmen, or whomsoever they may authorize to hold such public auction, may reject any bid which they deem inadequate.



Article seventeen:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of six hundred and sixty dollars (\$660.00) for compensation and expenses of the Dog Officer, as required by Chapter 320 of the Acts of 1934.

Article eighteen:

Voted: That the Town accept fifteen (15) cemetery perpetual care funds, amounting to forty-one hundred dollars (\$4,100.00) deposited in the Plymouth Savings Bank, and one cemetery perpetual care fund, amounting to one thousand dollars (\$1,000.00) deposited in the Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank, received and deposited in the year 1948 in accordance with the usual votes of the Cemetery Commissioners and Selectmen, and listed as New Funds in the town report.

Article nineteen:

Voted: That the Town authorize the transfer of fifteen thousand dollars (\$15,000.00) from the Reserve from Overlayings of Taxes to the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

Article twenty:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$23,000.00 under the provisions of Chapter 90 of the General Laws, \$20,000.00 of which shall be for construction, consisting of \$12,000.00 for the improvement of Court Street and \$8,000.00 for Rocky Hill Road, and \$3,000.00 of which shall be for maintenance of Route 44 and Federal Furnace Road, contributions from the State and County to be returned to the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article twenty-one:

Voted: That the Town assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of rivers, harbors, tide waters and foreshores in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws and to authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

Article twenty-two:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,500.00 for the purpose of continuing the Survey and Assessors' Plans, to be expended under the direction of the Assessors.

Article twenty-three:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,088.00 for the purpose of advertising the advantages, resources, and attractions of the Town of Plymouth under Chapter 40, Section 6A of the General Laws, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article twenty-four:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 24.

Article twenty-five:

Voted: That the Town defer action under this article to the end of the warrant.

Article twenty-six:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum



of \$750.00 for the purpose of maintaining the mosquito control works, constructed in the Town of Plymouth, as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board, in accordance with the provisions of Section 4, Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

Article twenty-seven:

Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to sell or otherwise dispose of any equipment or material in the hands of any department under their supervision and deemed by the Selectmen to be obsolete and of no further use to said department.

Article twenty-eight:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$700.00 for labor and expenses for the cultivation, propagation and protection of shellfish, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article twenty-nine:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of twenty-nine hundred and fifty dollars (\$2,950.00) for the purpose of installing a new main sewer in Nick's Rock Road and Ocean View Avenue.

Article thirty:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of forty-five hundred and sixty-five dollars (\$4,565.00) for the purpose of installing a new connecting sewer in South Street and Mt. Pleasant Street.

Article thirty-one:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate, or trans-

fer from available funds, the sum of five thousand dollars (\$5,000.00) for the purchase of a new roller for the Highway Department and to authorize the Selectmen to dispose of the 1929 roller now in service.

Article thirty-two:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of seven hundred and fifty dollars (\$750.00) for repairs to the Highway Department garage.

Article thirty-three:

Mr. Reubin M. Winokur moved: That the Town raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of forty-five hundred dollars (\$4,500.00) for the purchase of a street sweeper for the Highway Department, but the motion was lost.

Article thirty-four:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 34.

Article thirty-five:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of six hundred dollars (\$600.00) for the purpose of installing a drain in John Alden Road Manomet.

Article thirty-six:

Mr. Reubin M. Winokur moved: That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell to Weldon J. LaVoie for a sum not less than \$300.00 a parcel of land, containing 17,105 sq. ft. on the easterly side of Boutemain Avenue, as shown on a plan entitled "Land of Town of Plymouth to be conveyed to Weldon J. LaVoie, Scale: 1" — 20', March 12, 1949, Edward Chase, Town Engineer," on file in the office of the Town Clerk.

Mr. William H. Barrett moved: That this property be sold at public auction, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Winokur's motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article thirty-seven: ,

Voted: That the Town authorize and direct the Selectmen to appoint a committee of seven members to study the sewage disposal problem and report at the next annual town meeting and that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for expenses of said committee.

Article thirty-eight:

Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to grant to Charles R. Cross and Annie L. Cross and their heirs and assigns a right of way for all purposes for which ways are commonly used over land of the Town consisting of a strip of land forty feet in width running southwesterly from Court Street, a distance of approximately 366 feet to other land of said Charles R. Cross et ux; said strip of land being the remaining portion of the Alden Street Schoolhouse lot so-called, provided that said Charles R. Cross and Annie L. Cross convey to the Town a parcel of land described as follows: "Beginning at the northwesterly corner of the premises granted by Collingwood Camp No. 4, S.U.V., to Charles R. Cross (Book 1916, Page 265); thence S 46° 30' W by land of McNamara about 140' to a point of curvature; thence by a curve to the left of radius 100' about 60' to land of McNamara; thence S 44° 13' E by land of McNamara about 58' to Alden Street; thence northerly by a curve to the right of radius 60' about 70' to a point of tangency; thence N 46° 30' E about 140' to a corner; thence N 43° 33' W 40' to the point of beginning."

,

Article thirty-nine:

Unanimously Voted: That the Town accept and allow as a town way, Arlington Road in the Priscilla Beach section of Plymouth, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for land and property damages and expenses of acquiring titles.

Article forty:

Unanimously Voted: That the Town accept and allow as a town way Ocean View Road in the Priscilla Beach section of Plymouth from the point that has already been accepted to the end of the road, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for land and property damages and expenses of acquiring titles.

Article forty-one:

Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to lay and maintain extensions of water mains in Ocean View Road and Arlington Road at Priscilla Beach, together with the installation of fire hydrants, services and other appurtenances as necessary, and to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of six thousand one hundred dollars (\$6,100) therefor.

Article forty-two:

Voted: That the Town change the name of Ocean View Road in the Priscilla Beach section of Plymouth to Emerson Road.

Article forty-three:

Voted: That the Moderator be authorized and directed to appoint a committee of three members to study salary

and wage classification of town employees in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1948 and to report at the next annual town meeting together with any proposed drafts of by-laws, and that the town raise and appropriate the sum of \$250.00 for expenses of said committee.

Article forty-four:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of eight hundred and fifty dollars (\$850) for the purchase of an automobile for the Police Department and to authorize the Selectmen to dispose of one now in service.

Article forty-five:

Mr. Reubin M. Winokur moved: That the Town transfer from the receipts from Parking Meter Fees the sum of \$4,356.52 for Parking Meter Expenses, to be allocated as follows:

Salaries of Police Officers, retroactive to Jan. 1, 1949, \$3,809.52.

Equipment and supplies for maintenance and repairs of meters, to be expended by the Board of Selectmen, \$472.00.

Seals and supplies connected with the collection, counting, and wrapping of money, to be expended by the Town Treasurer, \$75.00.

Mr. James A. White moved to amend: That the amount \$3,809.52 be eliminated, and the motion was carried.

Mr. Winokur's motion, as amended, was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article forty-six:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 46.

Article forty-seven:

Voted: That the Town authorize the Park Commissioners to lease for \$1.00 per year from Robert M. Briggs for playground purposes a parcel of land containing about 2.5 acres on the easterly side of the State Highway in Manomet, as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, entitled "Land of Briggs to be leased to the Town of Plymouth, Scale: 1" - 40', March 5, 1949, Edward Chase, Town Engineer;" said lease to be for five years, and from year to year thereafter unless after the first year it is terminated upon six months' notice in writing by either party; and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500 to be expended by the Park Commissioners for work to be done and for maintenance of the said leased land as a playground.

Article forty-eight:

Mr. Reubin M. Winokur moved: That the Town authorize the Park Commissioners to remove, or cause to be removed, any buildings other than those buildings belonging to the town which may have been erected or placed, and are now located, on Beach Park, so-called.

Mr. Winokur moved to amend his own motion by adding: That the Selectmen or other proper town officials provide space for these buildings on the westerly side of Route 3, just south of Eel River, on town-owned land, and the motion was carried.

Mr. Winokur's original motion, as amended, was then put before the meeting and carried.



Article forty-nine:

Unanimously Voted: That the Town accept a parcel of land at Cleft Rock, so-called, containing 8.70 acres on the northeasterly side of Manomet Road (State Highway, Route 3), as shown on a plan, on file in the office of the Town Clerk, entitled, "Plan of Land in Plymouth to be conveyed by Neil McIntosh to the Town of Plymouth being a portion of Lot A, shown on Plan No. 5279A, filed with Certificate of Title No. 476, Scale 1" - 100', March 3, 1949, Delano & Keith, Surveyors, "as a gift from Neil McIntosh, to be maintained by the town as a parking and picnic area under the direction of the Board of Selectmen; said parcel of land to be subject to the right of said donor and his heirs and assigns to use any and all ways in said parcel for all purposes for which ways are commonly used and the right to lay and maintain in said ways, pipes and wires for utilities' servicees, and to appropriate the sum of \$150 for expenses in connection with acquiring title to said parcel of land.

Article fifty:

Voted: That the Town accept a parcel of land containing 16,260 sq. ft. on the easterly side of Water Street from George Mabbett & Sons Company, to be used by the town and maintained by the Selectmen and to be subject to the condition that no buildings, signs or other structures shall be erected on said land which would obstruct clear vision between Water Street and Plymouth Harbor and the right of reasonable access by the donor and its successors and assigns to and over said property and that the landing platform and steps located on said land be maintained by the town, preserved in good condition to allow such access; said land to revert to the grantor, its successors and assigns when no longer used by the town.

Article fifty-one:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 51.

Article fifty-two:

Voted: That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell at public auction the so-called Spooner Street Schoolhouse lot, no longer needed for school purposes, being a parcel of land containing 15,000 sq. ft. on the northeasterly side of Spooner Street and bounded as follows: Beginning at a stone bound in the northeasterly side of Spooner Street, thence N 14° W by said northeasterly line of Spooner Street 100' to a stone bound, thence N 76° E 150' to a stone bound, thence S 14° E 100' to a stone bound, thence S 76° W 150' to the Point of beginning, being the same premises conveyed by the Plymouth Cordage Company to the Inhabitants of the Town of Plymouth on January 9, 1894 and recorded at the Plymouth Registry of Deeds in Book 664, Page 94.

Article fifty-three:

Mr. Reubin M. Winokur moved: That the Town raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$20,000.00 for the purchase from Walter E. Steeves et al of a parcel of land with the buildings thereon, containing 30,700 sq. ft. on the northeasterly side of Warren Avenue and bounded as follows: Westerly by Warren Avenue about 198.8', southerly by land now or formerly of Ships Haven, Inc. about 173.80', easterly by Warren Cove, so-called, as far as the line of private ownership extends about 195', and northerly by land now or formerly of Anna T. Morrissey, et al, about 137.9', being the same premises conveyed by Mary H. Dobbrow to Walter E. Steeves et al on May 4, 1946 and recorded at the Plymouth Registry of Deeds in Book 1913, Page 200, \$5,700 of which appropriation shall be taken from the Proceeds from the Sale of Real Estate Fund.

Mr. LeRoy S. Williams moved to amend by substituting the following motion: That the Town defer action



relative to the purchase from Walter C. Steeves et al, of two lots of land with buildings thereon on Warren Avenue, formerly the Dobbrow property, and that a committee to include the Park Commissioners and five others to be named by the Moderator be established for the purpose of making a complete study of the improvement needs at Beach Park and report to the next annual town meeting, and the motion was carried.

Mr. Winokur's motion as amended was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article fifty-four:

Voted: That no action be taken under Article 54.

Article fifty-five:

Voted: That the Town accept as a gift from Miss Laura S. Brewster a parcel of land on Water Street as shown on Plat 17, of the Assessors' plans, Lot 164.

Article fifty-six:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of one thousand (\$1,000) for the erection of a chain-link fence to enclose the fishways in the Summer Street playground, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article fifty-seven:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of seven hundred and fifty dollars (\$750) to provide entertainment and the payment of incidental expenses in connection with the Massachusetts Selectmen's Association meeting which is to be held in Plymouth during

1949, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article fifty-eight:

Unanimously Voted: That the Town accept and allow as a town way, Park Road, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town and appropriate the sum of \$25 for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

Article fifty-nine:

Unanimously Voted: That the Town accept and allow as a town way that part of Castle Street from the point where it has already been accepted to the end of the street, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town, and to appropriate the sum of \$100 for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

Article sixty:

Unanimously Voted: That the Town accept and allow as a town way, Atlantic Avenue, so-called, from Castle Street to Atlantic Street, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town and to appropriate the sum of \$100 for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles; no work to be done by the town on this street until grade requirement, satisfactory to the Selectmen has been complied with.

Article sixty-one:

Unanimously Voted: That the Town accept and allow as a town way, Seaview Street, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town, and to appropriate the sum of \$25. for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

Article sixty-two:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 62.

Article sixty-three:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 63

Article sixty-four:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of one thousand, two hundred and twenty-five dollars (\$1,225.) to erect four hundred feet of 8-foot chain-link fence on the south side of the Standish Avenue Playground, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Park Commissioners.

Article sixty-five:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of three thousand, five hundred dollars (\$3,500) to build two hard-surfaced tennis courts at Stephens Field, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Park Commissioners.

Article sixty-six:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of thirteen hundred and twenty-five dollars (\$1,325) to purchase a power lawn roller, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Park Commissioners.

Article sixty-seven:

Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to make such changes in the water mains as may be deemed necessary and advisable because of the construction of the new By-pass and to raise and appropri-

ate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of four thousand and fifty dollars (\$4,050) therefor.

Article sixty-eight:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of one thousand three hundred and eighty dollars (\$1,380) for the purchase of a new truck for the Water Department and to authorize the Water Commissioners to dispose of the present one-ton Ford truck purchased by them in 1940.

Article sixty-nine:

Voted: That the Town transfer the sum of two thousand dollars (\$2,000) from the proceeds from the sale of cemetery lots and graves, to be expended by the Cemetery Commissioners for the improvement and embellishment of Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries.

Article seventy:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of twenty-one hundred dollars (\$2,100) for the purchase of a truck for the School Department and to authorize the School Committee to dispose of the 1933 truck now in service.

Article seventy-one:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 71.

Article seventy-two:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 72.

Article seventy-three:

Voted: That the Committee established under Article 40 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of 1948

together with the School Committee be constituted a Building Committee for the purpose of selecting a site and preparing plans for the construction of an elementary school, said Building Committee to present a report to the Town at a subsequent meeting with its recommendations.

Article seventy-four:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 74.

Article seventy-five:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000 for grading and fencing the school playground at the rear of the Hedge School building, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the School Committee.

Article seventy-six:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 76.

Article seventy-seven:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand two hundred and fifty-one dollars (\$1,251) for the purchase of new hose for the Fire Department.

Article seventy-eight:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of fifteen hundred dollars (\$1,500) for the purchase of a new air horn for fire alarms, to be installed at the Plymouth Cordage Company, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Fire Commissioner.

Article seventy-nine:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of six hundred dollars (\$600) for the purchase of a new car for the Fire Chief and to authorize the Fire Commissioner to dispose of the one now in service. 197 Voting in the Affirmative and 80 in the Negative.

Article eighty:

Mr. Reubin M. Winokur moved: That the Town take no action under Article 80.

Mr. James T. Frazier moved to amend by substituting the figure \$2,199.00, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Winokur's motion was put before the meeting and carried.

Article eighty-one:

Unanimously Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$1,200 for the purchase from Helen W. Morton et als of a parcel of land, to be used for Park purposes, containing 6,370 sq. ft. on the northerly side of Town Brook and on the southerly side of Market Street and Mill Lane, as shown on a plan, on file in the office of the Town Clerk, entitled, "Land of Morton et al to be conveyed to the Town of Plymouth, Scale: 1" - 10', Feb. 28, 1949, Edward Chase, Town Engineer," with any mill or water privilege or any other rights appurtenant thereto, being the same premises as described in deed of Morton Kyle to I. Morton & Co., Book 1353, Page 536.

Article eighty-two:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 82.



Article eighty-three:

Mr. Reubin M. Winokur moved: That the Town take no action under Article 83.

Mr. John A. Armstrong moved to amend: That the sum of \$2,000. be appropriated for public entertainment at the time of the State Convention of the United Spanish War Veterans, to be held in Plymouth during year 1950, and the motion was carried.

Mr. Winokur's motion, as amended, was put before the meeting and carried.

Article eighty-four:

Unanimously Voted: That the Town accept and allow as a town way, Braunecker Road, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town and to appropriate the sum of \$100 for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

Voted: That Article 105 be taken up next.

Article one hundred five:

Voted: That no alewives or herrings be taken from Town Brook until after the year 1950, and then for the next three years shall be taken only one day in a week, said day to be selected by the Board of Selectmen, in conjunction with the Board of Marine Fisheries of Massachusetts, and that upon future day or days, when the taking of said alewives or herring from Town Brook is allowed, any legal resident of the town, going to the place where the alewives or herrings are being taken, shall, upon the payment of ten cents to the person in charge, be entitled to receive from him one dozen herrings or alewives.

Mr. William H. Barrett moved to adjourn until Monday night at eight o'clock, but the motion was lost.

Article eighty-five:

Unanimously Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to enter into all necessary contracts to lay and relay water mains of not less than six inches in diameter and to do such other acts or things as may be necessary to supply and improve the supply of water to and for the use of the inhabitants of the town as recommended in part by the report of Metcalf and Eddy, Consulting Engineers, and to appropriate therefor the sum of one hundred and fifty-thousand dollars (\$150,000); that, to meet this appropriation, the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow a sum, not exceeding \$150,000 and to issue therefor bonds or notes of the town payable in accordance with Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than fifteen (15) years after the date of the issuance of the first bond or note, or at such earlier date as the Treasurer or Selectmen may determine.

Article eighty-six:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 86.

Article eighty-seven:

Mr. Reubin M. Winokur moved: That the Town take no action under Article 87.

Mr. James T. Frazier moved to substitute the motion of the Finance Committee by appropriating \$30,000 for Article 87, from Excess and Deficiency, if available. 97 voting in the affirmative and 71 in the negative, the motion was carried.



Mr. Winokur's motion, as amended, was then put before the meeting and the motion was lost.

Article eighty-eight:

Mr. Reubin M. Winokur moved: That the Town establish a Planning Board under the provisions of Chapter 41, Section 81A of the General Laws, consisting of five members and that the members of the Planning Board now in office shall serve as members of the Planning Board established hereunder until the next annual town meeting.

Mr. George A. White moved: That the Town take no action under Article 88, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Winokur's motion was put before the meeting and carried.

Mr. Walter B. Haskell moved to reconsider Article 87. 111 voting in the affirmative and 58 in the negative, the motion to reconsider was carried.

Article eighty-seven:

Mr. Reubin M. Winokur moved: That the Town take no action under Article 87.

Mr. Walter B. Haskell moved to amend by substituting \$30,000.00 but this resulted in a tie vote of 80 in the affirmative and 80 in the negative, and the motion was lost.

Mr. Winokur's motion was then put before the meeting. 87 voting in the affirmative and 76 in the negative the motion was carried.

Voted: That the meeting adjourn to Monday night, March 28th, at 8 o'clock.

## ADJOURNED MEETING

March 28, 1949

### Article eighty-nine:

Voted: That a committee of five be appointed by the Moderator to study the advisability of establishing a zoning by-law for the Town and report at the next annual town meeting.

Mr. Robert A. Carr moved to reconsider the Assessors' salaries under Article 5, but the motion was lost.

### Article ninety:

Voted: That a committee of five be appointed by the Moderator to make a detailed study of the advantages or disadvantages of regrouping and consolidating the various departments and activities of the Town and to report to the Town at its next annual town meeting together with detailed recommendations and drafts of proposed legislation which may be needed to carry out its recommendations.

### Article ninety-one:

Voted: That a committee of nine be appointed by the Moderator to make a detailed study of the harbor, including the shorefront, channels and piers, and make recommendations for the promotion and development of the commercial and recreational interests of the Town, including the feasibility of establishing a Port Authority, at the next annual town meeting, and that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$200.00 for expenses of said committee.

### Article ninety-two:

Mr. Reubin M. Winokur moved: That the Town take no action under Article 92.

Mr. John A. Armstrong moved to amend: That the Town authorize and direct the Moderator to appoint a committee to consist of seven members for the purpose of studying the feasibility of constructing an adequate fish pier in Plymouth Harbor and that the committee report its recommendations at the next annual town meeting and that the Town appropriate the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars (\$150.00) to defray the expenses of said committee, and the motion was carried.

Mr. Winokur's motion as amended, was put before the meeting and carried.

Mr. John A. Armstrong moved to reconsider Article 83, in order to clarify the legality of the act, and the motion was carried.

Article eighty-three:

Voted: That the Town appropriate \$2,000.00 to be used for public entertainment at the time of the State Convention of the United Spanish War Veterans, to be held in Plymouth in 1950.

Article ninety-three:

Mr. Reubin M. Winokur moved: That the Town take no action under Article 93.

Mr. William H. Barrett moved to amend by substituting: That the Town appropriate \$1,950.00 and authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint a full time Building Inspector at an annual salary of \$2,600.00, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Winokur's motion was put before the meeting and carried.

Article ninety-four:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 94.

Article ninety-five:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 95.

Article ninety-six:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 96.

Article ninety-seven:

Voted: That the Town determine that, in accordance with Section 26K of Chapter 121 of the General Laws, there is need for a Housing Authority in the Town of Plymouth, in order to have advantage of the provisions of Chapter 200, Acts of 1948, which latter act is an act to provide financial assistance by the Commonwealth to housing authorities in order to alleviate the housing shortage for veterans.

Article ninety-eight:

Voted: That the Town authorize the establishment of a Housing Authority under Section 26K of Chapter 121 of the General Laws.

Article ninety-nine:

Voted: That the Town direct the Town Clerk to file as soon as possible after appointment and qualification of the members of the Housing Authority, a certificate of such appointment and qualification, with the State Housing Board and a duplicate thereof in the office of the State Secretary.

Article one hundred:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 100.

Article one hundred one:

Mr. Reubin M. Winokur moved: That the Town take no action under Article 101.

Mr. Alan D. Hey moved: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of sixteen hundred dollars (\$1,600.00) to hard surface the road leading from Summer Street to Morton Park, a distance of approximately five tenths of a mile, and the motion was carried.

Mr. Winokur's motion, as amended, was put before the meeting and carried.

Article one hundred two:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 102.

Article one hundred three:

Voted: That a committee of five be appointed by the Moderator to study the advisability of amending the present Plumbing By-Laws and report to the Town at the next annual town meeting.

Mr. James T. Frazier moved to reconsider Article 33, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Ralph K. James moved to reconsider Article 34, but the motion was lost.

Article one hundred four:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 104.

Article one hundred six:

Mr. Reubin M. Winokur moved: That the Town raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$29,000.00 to be expended under the direction of the Board of Assessors, for the purpose of obtaining a scientific survey, to be made by a qualified firm, to establish a fair and equitable valuation on all taxable property within the Town, but the motion was lost.

Article twenty-five:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, the sum of \$25,000.00 for the Stabilization Fund, as authorized by the provisions of Chapter 124 of the Acts of 1945.

Mr. Francis W. Savery moved for consideration of Article 87, but was ruled out of order by the Moderator, on the ruling that an article may be reconsidered only once.

Article one hundred seven:

Unanimously voted: That the Town accept and allow as a Town way the alteration at the north corner of Nelson and Court Streets, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town and appropriate the sum of three hundred and fifty dollars (\$350.00) for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

Total Appropriations Brought Forward \$1,746,351.61

Less:

From Excess & Deficiency:

Art.	6	\$26,050.00
"	6	3,000.00
"	20	23,000.00
"	29	2,950.00
"	30	4,565.00
"	31	5,000.00
"	41	6,100.00
"	44	850.00
"	56	1,000.00
"	64	1,225.00
"	25	25,000.00
"	65	3,500.00
"	66	1,325.00
"	67	4,050.00
"	68	1,380.00
"	70	2,100.00
"	78	1,500.00
"	79	600.00
"	81	1,200.00
"	101	1,600.00

---

\$115,995.00

Art. 19 Reserve Overlay 15,000.00

" 45 Parking Meter Receipts 547.00

" 69 Sale of Cemetery Lots 2,000.00

" 85 Bond Issue—Water 150,000.00

---

\$1,462,809.61

---

\$283,542.00



**REPORT OF  
ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE  
on the**

**Articles in the Town Warrant**

**March 26, 1949**

Your committee has approached the 1949 budget and special articles with the objective of keeping your tax rate as low as possible, consistent with continuing necessary town services, maintaining town equipment and property in proper condition, and taking necessary steps to insure the continued well-being of the town.

We have held, during the year, a total of twenty-four meetings, averaging about four hours each, plus the individual work of the sub-committees with their respective departments. Department heads have sat with us and discussed their requirements and problems and we feel that reasonable adjustments have resulted.

Departmental requests under Article 6 were \$140,000 higher than the amounts voted last March, with requests under the balance of the warrant totaling \$275,000 more than was voted last year.

With respect to the large segment of town costs which are represented by wages and salaries, your committee has been governed by the fact that the cost of living, while still high, has now leveled off, and has shown a downward trend. We are, therefore, recommending a continuation for 1949 of the 15% cost-of-living increase granted town employees for 1948. However, it is the understanding of

this committee that your Finance Committee will call a meeting of the Selectmen and department heads in December, 1949, to ascertain whether, due to conditions prevailing at that time, such an increase is to be continued in 1950.

We have also made a few individual wage and salary adjustments to correct obvious inequities. We recognize, however, that the general question of relative wages and salaries to provide proper recognition for responsibilities, merit, and length of service, requires considerable further study in order to establish a sound basis for further adjustments. We, therefore, strongly recommend that you approve the appointment of the Committee for Wage and Salary Classification covered by Article 43.

We have met with the Special Survey and Coordinating Committee and discussed their plans. Their report is now published and available for your study. We feel that this report will be a distinct asset to all those who are planning for the future of Plymouth. They have offered a long-range plan which, when finally put into operation, will be of great benefit to the town as a whole. Plymouth is indeed fortunate in having a group of men such as those who comprise this committee who have given so much of their time and energy to this work.

Plymouth is looked upon as a "national shrine" by most Americans, and a majority of the tourists who come to this part of the country want to pay a visit to this historic town. The tourists' trade can be one of the greatest financial assets to the businessmen of this town and any money spent to cultivate this trade will pay dividends a hundredfold. We recommend that more money should be appropriated and expended with this object in view. Aside from the material gain which the citizens may re-

ceive, we owe it to the millions of Americans everywhere who regard our town as "America's birthplace" to make it as interesting and as beautiful as possible.

The increases in departmental budgets recommended by the committee over the 1948 appropriations total approximately \$76,000. The principal items causing these increases may be summarized as follows:

1. School Department—\$36,000 increase, due chiefly to recommended increases in teachers' salaries, together with increased costs of transportation.

2. Highway Department—\$13,000 increase for highway construction and reconstruction. A schedule of highway reconstruction projects has been submitted to us and it is our recommendation, in view of the miles of highway that we have, that these projects be completed this year. (It is to be noted, however, that snow removal costs are about \$18,000 less than last year, thus more than offsetting this increase.)

3. Police Department—\$6,000 increase, due to increased requests, demands, and requirements for additional police protection; also due to additional vacations required by law, step-rates for new officers, etc. (The parking meter account provides for the payment of the salary of one officer.)

4. Public Charities—\$35,000 total increase, due to increased needs, the slowing down of factory work this winter, the greater number of people becoming eligible for Old Age Assistance, etc. In this connection, we recommend a study of this problem by a town committee, since the increasing costs for public charities are a matter of deep concern to all.

5. Park Department—\$4,000 increase, due to the needs of the department which must be met if our parks, playgrounds, and beaches are to be adequately maintained and cared for.

6. Water Department—\$5,000 increase, due to increased costs and a program for the increased installment of water meters. However the additional receipts will more than offset this increased cost. In the event the town approves the special article with respect to a water loan, it is expected that there may be a reduction in the expenditures for labor under the regular budget, since part of the labor may be paid for out of the water loan. That money would be returned to the town.

The following table is not an attempt to show where your tax dollar goes. It is a summary of the departmental expenditures for 1948 as itemized in Schedule B of the

Town Accountant's Report in the Town Report.

General Government	\$72,500	4.2%
Protection of Pers. and Prop.	175,000	10.2
Health and Sanitation	59,500	3.5
Highways	177,500	10.3
Charities	523,500	30.4
Veterans' Benefits	23,500	1.4
Schools	407,500	23.7
Libraries	20,000	1.1
Recreation	31,000	1.8
Unclassified	40,500	2.3
Water	129,500	7.5
Other Enterprises	2,000	.1
Cemeteries	30,500	1.8
Town Debt and Interest	30,000	1.7
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,722,500	100.0%

The following account shows the use made by your Finance Committee of the \$10,000 placed in their hands in March, 1948.

# RESERVE ACCOUNT - 1948

Transfer from Reserve Overlay	\$10,000.00
-------------------------------	-------------

## Transfers to:

Treasury Dept., Other Expenses	\$100.00
Assessors' Dept., Salaries	625.02
Assessors' Dept., Other Expenses	300.00
Elec. & Reg., Other Expenses	179.22
Town House Maint., Other Expenses	275.93
Town Hall, Inside Painting	1,000.00
Police Dept., Salaries	827.32
Police Dept., Other Expenses	750.00
Fire Dept., Other Expenses	990.00
Liability Insurance on Fire Trucks	42.82
Building Inspector, Other Expenses	125.00
Sealer Wgts. & Measures, Salaries	3.19
Forest Warden's Dept., Other Exp.	2.32
Garbage Collection	400.00
Snow and Ice Removal	460.75
O. A. A., Salaries	241.70
Veterans' Services, Salaries	25.00
School Dept., Fuel	1,100.00
Park Dept., Salaries	8.53
Pensions for Town Laborers	8.40
Town Wharf Maintenance	93.67
Town Debt and Interest	2.98

Total Transfers	\$7,561.85
-----------------	------------

Balance to Reserve Overlay	\$2,438.15
----------------------------	------------

## SUMMARY OF COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATIONS

Article 6	\$1,446,185.61
Special Articles	330,725.52
State & County Assessments	107,603.63
Overlay (estimate)	20,000.00

---

Total recommended expenditures	\$1,904,514.76
--------------------------------	----------------

Estimated Receipts	615,640.54
*Excess and Deficiency	137,195.00
Reserve Overlay (Article 19)	15,000.00
Parking Meter Receipts (Art. 45)	4,356.52
Sale Real Est. Receipts (Art. 53)	5,700.00
Sale of Cemetery Lots (Art. 69)	2,000.00
Bond Issue for Water (Art. 85)	150,000.00

---

Total of funds from other sources

than the tax levy	929,892.06
-------------------	------------

---

Net amount, to be raised by taxation	974,622.70
--------------------------------------	------------

Polls	9,254.00
-------	----------

---

Total to be raised by real estate and personal property taxes	\$965,368.70
---------------------------------------------------------------	--------------

Based on a valuation of \$26,000,000,  
this total will require a tax rate of  
approximately \$37.20.

The above summary is based on estimates and information which are available at the present time. Any substantial change in these figures will, of course, alter the final result. It is to be observed, however, that for each \$26,000 of additional appropriations, \$1.00 will be added to the tax rate.



In presenting our recommendation, we wish respectfully to invite the attention of the citizens of Plymouth to the fact that the duty of the Advisory and Finance Committee is to study and recommend action upon the various budgets and articles in the warrant. Adoption or rejection of these recommendations is the privilege of the voters.

Department heads, town boards and town employees have been very cooperative in furnishing this committee with information and figures. We wish to express our appreciation to them for their friendly and efficient assistance.

---

Article 5. To see what action the Town will take with regard to fixing the salaries of elected town officers.

The Committee recommends that the salaries of elected town officers be fixed, as of Jan. 1, 1949, as follows:

Chairman of Selectmen .....	\$726.00
Other Selectmen (each) .....	363.00
Chairman of Assessors .....	2,871.00
Other Assessors (each) .....	2,429.60
Town Clerk .....	2,230.00
Town Treasurer .....	2,230.00
Collector of Taxes .....	3,470.00

Article 6. To make the necessary appropriations to defray the expenses of the Town, and for other purposes and to raise sums of money as the Town shall deem expedient.



GENERAL GOVERNMENT - 4.6% of total

Item No.	Expended in 1948	Requested in 1949		Recommended for 1949
Selectmen:				
1	\$6,407.16	\$6,807.20	Salaries	\$6,480.50
2	1,846.90	1,805.00	Other Expenses	1,555.00
Town Accountant:				
3	4,645.00	4,645.00	Salaries	4,645.00
4	500.00	500.00	Other Expenses	500.00
Treasurer:				
5	4,081.50	4,232.50	Salaries	4,082.50
6	1,200.00	1,242.00	Other Expenses	1,242.00
Tax Collector::				
7	5,426.59	5,286.00	Salaries	5,030.00
8	1,430.87	1,510.50	Other Expenses	1,460.50
Assessors:				
9	10,105.02	12,450.00	Salaries	10,384.00
10	796.87	950.00	Other Expenses	825.00
Law:				
11	1,450.00	5,600.00	Salaries	1,600.00
12	31.30	650.00	Other Expenses	100.00
Town Clerk:				
13	4.033.00	4,232.50	Salaries	4,082.50
14	250.00	363.50	Other Expenses	313.50
15	.....	140.00	Out-of-State Travel	140.00
Town Engineer:				
16	1,384.95	1,600.00	Salaries	1,600.00
17	198.69	275.00	Other Expenses	275.00
Planning Board:				
18	.....	100.00	Other Expenses	100.00
Election and Registration:				
19	2,626.34	1,700.00	Salaries	1,700.00
20	1,379.22	1,325.00	Other Expenses	1,325.00
Town House Maint.:				
21	1,343.50	1,343.64	Salaries	1,343.50
22	1,831.05	1,595.00	Other Expenses	1,595.00

Item No.	Expended in 1948	Requested in 1949		Recommended for 1949
23	269.91	1,300.75	Equipment	1,155.00
24	177.05	1,925.00	Repairs	350.00
Old High School Maint.:				
25	2,069.18	2,060.04	Salaries	2,050.04
26	1,593.02	2,250.00	Other Expenses	1,500.00
Town Hall Maint.:				
27	5,288.65	5,195.84	Salaries	5,195.84
28	2,484.76	2,943.00	Other Expenses	2,900.00
29	.....	300.00	Outside Bldg. Inspection	300.00
30	2,900.00	2,900.00	Fuel	2,900.00
<hr/>				<hr/>
\$77,227.47			Total Gen. Gov't	\$66,729.88

## PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

12.3% of total

### Police:

31	\$60,343.96	\$68,890.98	Salaries	\$66,030.98
32	6,519.91	6,550.00	Other Expenses	6,550.00
33	125.00	150.00	Out-of-State Travel	150.00

### Fire:

34	70,812.79	72,031.62	Salaries	72,031.62
35	8,761.01	8,870.00	Other Expenses	8,250.00
36	99.98	100.00	Out-of-State Travel	100.00
37	901.42	977.30	Liability Ins. on Trucks	977.30
38	.....	400.00	New Roof on Central Stat.	400.00

### Building Inspector:

39	457.20	600.00	Salaries	600.00
40	148.88	250.00	Other Expenses	250.00

### Sealer of Weights and Measures:

41	1,857.19	1,900.00	Salaries	1,900.00
42	299.69	450.00	Other Expenses	400.00

### Moth Suppression:

43	2,046.05	2,017.04	Salaries	2,017.04
44	5,030.00	5,105.00	Other Expenses	4,815.00
45	.....	800.00	Airplane Spraying	800.00

Item No.	Expended in 1948	Requested in 1949		Recommended for 1949
Tree Warden:				
46	1,000.00	1,500.00	Salaries	1,250.00
47	5,545.86	5,595.00	Other Expenses	5,550.00
Forest Warden:				
48	533.10	500.00	Salaries	500.00
49	1,937.32	2,660.00	Other Expenses	2,035.00
50	624.00	691.50	Liability Ins. on Trucks	691.50
51	350.83	1,800.00	Forest Fire Payrolls	1,800.00
Inland Fisheries:				
52	300.00	300.00	Other Expenses	300.00
		<hr/>		<hr/>
		\$182,138.44	Total Protection of Persons and Property	\$177,398.44

HEALTH AND SANITATION - 3.6% of total

Health:				
53	\$9,572.10	\$9,810.35	Salaries	\$9,810.35
54	11,149.68	13,964.50	Other Expenses	11,524.50
Sewers:				
55	5,116.23	5,600.00	Other Expenses	5,600.00
Garbage Collection:				
56	17,555.83	18,725.80	Other Expenses	17,675.00
Street Cleaning:				
57	5,750.00	5,750.00	Other Expenses	3,500.00
Public Sanitarries:				
58	4,159.86	4,296.03	Salaries	4,160.00
59	388.55	485.00	Other Expenses	435.00
		<hr/>		<hr/>
		\$58,631.68	Total Health & Sanitation	\$52,704.85

HIGHWAYS - 8.6% of total

Roads and Bridges:				
60	\$5,738.00	\$6,038.00	Salaries	\$5,738.00
61	38,441.86	40,000.00	Other Expenses	39,000.00
Other:				
62	13,119.30	26,050.00	Highway Con. & Recon.	*26,050.00
63	274.56	300.00	Setting Boundary Stones	300.00
64	7,342.97	5,375.00	Repairing Hard-Surfaced	

Item No.	Expended in 1948	Requested in 1949		Recommended for 1949
			<b>Streets</b>	5,375.00
65	6,600.00	6,600.00	Sidewalks	6,600.00
66	1,918.37	3,875.00	Granolithic Sidewalks	3,875.00
67	25,460.75	10,000.00	Snow and Ice Removal	7,300.00
68	1,375.00	1,500.00	Street Sprinkling	1,500.00
69	21,407.70	22,500.00	Street Lighting	21,800.00
70	352.52	500.00	Traffic Lighting	400.00
71	3,129.30	3,700.00	Traffic Signs, Painting, etc.	3,700.00
			<b>Harbor Master:</b>	
72	2,420.00	2,380.04	Salaries	2,380.04
73	275.03	342.00	Other Expenses	292.00
			<u>\$129,160.04</u>	<u>\$124,310.04</u>
			Total Highways	

**CHARITIES - 26.7% of total**

			<b>Public Welfare:</b>	
74	\$7,182.85	\$9,390.35	Salaries	\$8,710.35
75	78,241.31	86,025.00	Other Expenses	80,550.00
			<b>Town Infirmary:</b>	
76	3,488.20	3,350.28	Salaries	3,350.28
77	7,809.98	11,100.00	Other Expenses	8,775.00
			<b>Aid to Dependent Children:</b>	
78	52,272.79	64,700.00	Other Expenses	60,000.00
			<b>Old Age Assistance:</b>	
79	3,491.70	5,536.72	Salaries	4,636.72
80	1,527.45	1,745.00	Other Administration	1,495.00
81	200,848.46	230,176.00	Assistance	218,820.00
			<u>\$412,023.35</u>	<u>\$386,337.35</u>
			Total Charities	

**VETERANS' BENEFITS - 1.9% of total**

82	\$19,275.69	\$23,000.00	Veterans' Benefits	\$23,000.00
			<b>Veterans' Services:</b>	
83	3,650.00	3,625.00	Salaries	3,625.00
84	371.20	375.00	Other Expenses	275.00
			<u>\$27,000.00</u>	<u>\$26,900.00</u>
			Total Veterans' Benefits	

Item No.	Expended in 1918	Requested in 1919		Recommended for 1919
----------	------------------	-------------------	--	----------------------

SCHOOLS - 30.1% of total

Schools:

85	313,410.35	346,054.00	Salaries	\$345,979.00
86	58,591.71	64,643.00	Other Expenses	61,925.00
87	11,914.46	11,900.00	Fuel	11,000.00

School Lunch:

88	5,476.21	5,700.00	Salaries	5,700.00
89	10,375.92	13,884.00	Other Expenses	10,500.00

<hr/>	\$442,181.00	Total Schools	<hr/>	\$435,104.00
-------	--------------	---------------	-------	--------------

RECREATION - 1.9% of total

Parks, including Play-  
grounds and Bathing

Beaches:

90	\$10,088.53	\$10,520.00	Salaries	\$10,740.00
91	14,093.76	16,710.00	Other Expenses	16,615.00
92	.....	.....	Band Concerts	300.00

<hr/>	\$27,230.00	Total Parks	<hr/>	\$27,655.00
-------	-------------	-------------	-------	-------------

PENSIONS - 1.9% of total

93	\$1,755.60	\$1,048.05	Pensions for Town Laborers	1,048.05
----	------------	------------	----------------------------	----------

Cont. Retirement System:

94	24,422.15	25,299.00	Pension Fund	25,299.00
95	800.00	900.00	Expense Fund	900.00

<hr/>	\$27,247.05	Total Pensions	<hr/>	\$27,247.05
-------	-------------	----------------	-------	-------------

UNCLASSIFIED - 6% of total

96	\$3,706.75	\$4,000.00	Ins. of Town Property	\$4,000.00
97	250.00	250.00	Sexton	250.00

Miscellaneous Account:

98	601.00	847.00	Salaries	741.00
99	3,586.23	5,425.00	Other Expenses	4,110.00

<hr/>	\$10,522.00	Total Unclassified	<hr/>	\$9,101.00
-------	-------------	--------------------	-------	------------

Item No.	Expended in 1948	Requested in 1949		Recommended for 1949
----------	---------------------	----------------------	--	-------------------------

**PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES - 4.2% of total**

**Water:**

100	\$19,723.17	\$20,918.00	Salaries	\$20,518.00
101	30,285.01	35,679.00	Other Expenses	34,300.00
102	.....	2,500.00	Emergency	2,500.00
103	4,825.04	5,500.00	Regular Construction	*3,000.00

**Other:**

104	343.67	500.00	Town Wharf Maintenance	350.00
105	750.00	1,000.00	Town Forest	800.00

<u>\$66,097.00</u>	Total Public Service Enterprises	<u>\$61,468.00</u>
--------------------	-------------------------------------	--------------------

**CEMETERIES - 1.5% of total**

**O. G. & V. H. Cemeteries:**

106	\$5,715.00	\$5,930.00	Salaries	\$5,930.00
107	10,124.23	10,000.00	Other Expenses	10,000.00

**Other Cemeteries:**

108	3,000.00	3,000.00	Burial Hill	3,000.00
109	2,000.00	2,500.00	Outlying Cemeteries	2,300.00

<u>\$21,430.00</u>	Total Cemeteries	<u>\$21,230.00</u>
--------------------	------------------	--------------------

**TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST - 2.1% of total**

110	\$30,002.98	\$30,000.00	Town Debt and Interest	\$30,000.00
-----	-------------	-------------	------------------------	-------------

<u>\$1,510,888.03</u>	Total Budget Recom- mendations	<u>\$1,446,185.61</u>
-----------------------	-----------------------------------	-----------------------

\*Highway Construction and Reconstruction and Water Regular Construction from Excess and Deficiency

# SPECIAL ARTICLES

Article No.		Requested	Recommended
7.	Plymouth Public Library .....	\$15,560.00	\$15,400.00
8.	Loring Library .....	4,770.00	4,700.00
9.	Manomet Library .....	1,125.00	1,125.00
10.	Memorial Day .....	700.00	650.00
11.	July Fourth .....	2,000.00	1,400.00
12.	Armistice Day .....	600.00	350.00
13.	Thanksgiving Day .....	500.00	500.00
14.	District Nurses .....	3,100.00	3,100.00
15.	County Aid to Agriculture .....	150.00	150.00
17.	Dog Officer .....	660.00	660.00
19.	Reserve Account .....	15,000.00	15,000.00
20.	Chapt. 90 Constr. and Maint. ....	23,000.00	23,000.00*
22.	Assessors' Plans .....	2,500.00	2,500.00
23.	Municipal Advertising .....	1,088.00	1,088.00
24.	Entertainment of Dist. Guests ..	500.00	.....
26.	Mosquito Control .....	750.00	750.00
28.	Shellfish Protection .....	700.00	700.00
29.	Sewer—Nick's Rock Road .....	2,950.00	2,950.00*
30.	Sewer—South & Mt. Pleasant Sts.	4,565.00	4,565.00*
31.	Roller for Highway Dept. ....	5,000.00	5,000.00*
32.	Highway Garage Repairs .....	750.00	750.00
33.	Street Sweeper for Highway Dept.	4,500.00	4,500.00*
34.	Storm Drain—Town Wharf .....	2,500.00	.....
35.	Drain—John Alden Road .....	600.00	600.00
37.	Sewerage Disposal Committee ..	100.00	100.00
39.	New Street—Arlington Road ....	100.00	100.00
40.	New Street—Ocean View Road ..	100.00	100.00
41.	Water Mains in Arlington and Ocean View Roads .....	6,100.00	6,100.00*
43.	Wage Classification Committee ..	250.00	250.00
44.	Car for Police Dept. ....	1,200.00	850.00*
45.	Parking Meter Expenses .....	5,978.72	4,356.52
46.	Jeep for Parking Meter Collections	1,500.00	.....
47.	Briggs Playground .....	500.00	500.00
49.	Cleft Rock .....	150.00	150.00
51.	Water Mains—Carver Road ....	?	.....
53.	Purchase of Steeves Property ....	20,000.00	20,000.00*
56.	Chain Link Fence—Summer St. ..	1,000.00	1,000.00*
57.	Mass. Selectmen's Association ..	750.00	750.00
58.	New Street—Park Road .....	100.00	25.00
59.	New Street—Castle Street .....	100.00	100.00
60.	New Street—Atlantic Avenue ....	100.00	100.00



Article No.	Requested	Recommended
61. New Street—Seaview Street ....	100.00	25.00
62. New Street—Factory Road .....	?	.....
64. Chain Link Fence—Standish Ave. Playground .....	1,225.00	1,225.00*
65. Tennis Courts—Stephens Field ..	3,500.00	3,500.00*
66. Power Roller for Park Dept. ....	1,325.00	1,325.00*
67. New By-Pass Water Construction	4,050.00	4,050.00*
68. New Truck for Water Dept. ....	1,380.00	1,380.00*
69. Cemetery Improvement .....	2,000.00	2,000.00
70. Truck for School Dept. ....	2,100.00	2,100.00*
75. Hedge School Playground Repairs	5,000.00	5,000.00
76. Gas Masks for Fire Dept. ....	3,061.50	.....
77. New Hose for Fire Dept. ....	1,251.00	1,251.00
78. Airhorn for Fire Dept. ....	1,500.00	1,500.00*
79. Car for Fire Dept. ....	600.00	600.00*
80. Truck for Forest Warden's Dept.	2,199.00	.....
81. Purchase of Morton Land .....	1,200.00	1,200.00*
82. Purchase of Emond Land .....	2,000.00	.....
83. Spanish War Veterans' Convention	2,500.00	2,000.00
84. New Street—Braunecker Road ..	100.00	100.00
85. Water Loan .....	150,000.00	150,000.00
86. Water Loan .....	40,000.00	.....
87. Channel Dredging .....	30,000.00	.....
91. Harbor Committee .....	?	200.00
92. Fish Pier Committee .....	150.00	.....
93. Building Inspector .....	2,600.00	.....
101. Little Pond Road Surfacing ....	?	.....
102. Sewer—Samoset Street .....	?	.....
106. Revaluation Survey .....	29,900.00	29,000.00*
107. Alterations at Nelson Street ....	350.00	350.00
Total of Special Articles .....		\$330,725.52
Total of Article 6 .....		1,446,185.61
GRAND TOTAL .....		\$1,776,911.13

Article 7. To take such action as the Town shall see fit in aid of the Plymouth Public Library.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$15,400.00, including the Dog Tax of \$1,580.09.

Article 8. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of forty-seven hundred and seventy dollars (\$4,770) to be expended by the Plymouth Public Library for the Loring Library.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$4,700.00.

Article 9. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding eleven hundred and twenty-five dollars (\$1,125) in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,125.00.

Article 10. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding seven hundred dollars (\$700) for the Observance of Memorial Day, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$650.00.

Article 11. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two thousand dollars (\$2,000) for the annual Observance of July 4th and that the sum of one hundred and seventy-five dollars (\$175) of that amount be expended in said observance for the sponsoring of children's sports, the whole to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,400.00.

Article 12. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding six hundred dollars (\$600) for the Ob-

servance of Armistice Day, said appropriation to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$350.00.

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars (\$500) for the Observance of Thanksgiving Day, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$500.00.

Article 14. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of thirty-one hundred dollars (\$3,100) toward the employment of one or more district nurses, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$3,100.00.

Article 15. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture and to choose a Town Director, as provided in Sections 41 and 45, Revised Chapter 128 of the General Laws, and act thereon.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$150.00.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell, after first giving notice of the time and place, by posting such notice of sale in some convenient and public place in the Town, fourteen (14) days at least before the sale, property taken by the Town under

tax title procedure, provided that the Selectmen or whomsoever they may authorize to hold such public auction may reject any bid which they deem inadequate or take any action relative thereto.

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 17. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding six hundred and sixty dollars (\$660) for compensation and expenses of the Dog Officer required by Chapter 320 of the Acts of 1934.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$660.00.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to accept fifteen (15) cemetery perpetual care funds, amounting to forty-one hundred dollars (\$4,100) and deposited in the Plymouth Savings Bank, and one cemetery perpetual care fund, amounting to one thousand dollars (\$1,000) and deposited in the Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank, received and deposited in the year 1948 in accordance with the usual votes of the Cemetery Commissioners and Selectmen, and listed as New Funds in the town report.

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 19. To see what amount the Town will authorize as a transfer from the Reserve from Overlayings of Taxes to the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

The Committee recommends the transfer of \$15,000. from the Reserve from Overlayings of Taxes.

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate or transfer from unappropriated available funds in the Treasury, a sum of money for the improvement of Court Street (\$12,000) and Rocky Hill Road (\$8,000),

Chapter 90 construction; Route 44 and Federal Furnace Road (\$3,000); Chapter 90 maintenance; said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for this purpose.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$23,000.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 21. To see if the Town will assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of rivers, harbors, tidewaters and foreshores, in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 22. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of twenty-five hundred (\$2,500) dollars for the purpose of continuing the Survey and Assessor's Plans. Money to be expended under the direction of the Assessors.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$2,500.00.

Article 23. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding one thousand eighty-eight dollars (\$1,088) to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen under Section 6A of Chapter 40 of the General Laws for the purpose of advertising its resources, advantages and attractions.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,088.00.

Article 24. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding five hundred dollars (\$500) to entertain distinguished guests as provided in Chapter 40, Section 5, Clause 37 of the General Laws; said appropriation to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends no action, since there is at present \$296.00 available for this purpose.

Article 25. To see what amount the Town will vote to appropriate or transfer from available funds to provide for a stabilization fund as authorized by the provisions of Chapter 124 of the Acts of 1945, or take any action thereto.

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of seven hundred and fifty dollars (\$750) for the purpose of maintaining during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$750.00.

Article 27. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to sell or otherwise dispose of any equipment or material in the hands of any department under their supervision and deemed by the Selectmen to be obsolete and of no further use to said department.

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 28. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of seven hundred dollars (\$700) for labor and expenses for the cultivation, propagation and protection of



shellfish, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$700.00.

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of twenty-nine hundred and fifty dollars (\$2,950) for the purpose of installing a new main sewer in Nicks Rock Road and Ocean View Avenue.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$2,950.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of forty-five hundred and sixty-five dollars (\$4,565) for the purpose of installing a new connecting sewer in South Street and Mt. Pleasant Street.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$4,565.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 31. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of five thousand dollars (\$5,000) for the purchase of a new roller for the Highway Department, and to dispose of the 1929 roller now in service.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$5,000.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 32. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of seven hundred and fifty dollars (\$750) for repairs to the Highway Department garage.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$750.00.



Article 33. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of forty-five hundred dollars (\$4,500) for the purchase of a street sweeper for the Highway Department.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$4,500.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 34. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of twenty-five hundred dollars (\$2,500) for the purpose of extending a drain from Town Wharf to the channel.

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 35. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of six hundred dollars (\$600) for the purpose of installing a drain in John Alden Road, Manomet.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$600.00.

Article 36. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell a parcel of land on the easterly side of Boutemain Avenue to Weldon J. LaVoie, consisting of approximately sixteen thousand (16,000) square feet, more or less.

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 37. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to appoint a committee consisting of fifteen members to study the sewerage disposal problem and make an appropriation therefor.

The Committee recommends the appointment of a committee of seven by the Selectmen with an appropriation of \$100.00 for expenses.

Article 38. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to grant to Charles R. Cross and Annie L. Cross and their heirs and assigns a right of way for all purposes for which ways are commonly used over land of the Town consisting of a strip of land forty feet in width running South-westerly from Court Street, a distance of approximately 366 feet to other land of said Charles R. Cross et ux; said strip of land being the remaining portion of the Alden Street Schoolhouse lot, so-called.

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 39. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, Arlington Road in the Priscilla Beach section of Plymouth as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

The Committee recommends the acceptance of this street with an appropriation of \$100.00 for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

Article 40. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, Ocean View Road in the Priscilla Beach section of Plymouth from the point that has already been accepted to the end of the road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

The Committee recommends the acceptance of this street with an appropriation of \$100.00 for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

Article 41. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to lay and maintain extensions of water mains in Ocean View Road and Arlington Road at

Priscilla Beach, together with the installation of fire hydrants, services and other appurtenances as necessary, and raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of six thousand, one hundred dollars (\$6,100.00) therefor.

The Committee recommends favorable action with an appropriation of \$6,100.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 42. To see if the Town will vote to change the name of Ocean View Road in the Priscilla Beach section of Plymouth to Emerson Road.

The Committee recommends favorable action.

This street is to be renamed in memory of Lt. Alberto Emerson, who lost his life in active duty during World War II.

Article 43. To see if the Town will approve the appointment by the Moderator of a committee of three members to study salary and wage classification of town employees in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1948 and appropriate the sum of \$250.00 for expenses of same.

The Committee recommends the appointment of a committee of three by the Moderator with an appropriation of \$250.00 for expenses.

Article 44. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of twelve hundred dollars (\$1,200) for the purchase of an automobile for the Police Department, and to dispose of one now in service.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$850.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 45. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from Parking Meter Receipts for Parking Meter expenses.

The Committee recommends the transfer from Parking Meter Receipts of \$4,356.52 for Parking Meter Expenses, to be allocated as follows:

Salaries of Police Officers, retroactive to January 1, 1949 .....	\$3,809.52
Equipment and supplies for maintenance and repair of meters, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen .....	472.00
Seals and supplies connected with the collection, counting and wrapping of money, to be expended by the Town  Treasurer .....	  75.00

Article 46. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from Parking Meter Receipts the sum of fifteen hundred dollars (\$1,500) for the purchase of a jeep for use in connection with parking meter collections.

The Committee recommends no action. Any appropriation voted under this article would have to come from the tax levy, since Article 45 makes use of all the funds available from Parking Meter Receipts at this time.

Article 47. To see if the Town will authorize the Park Commissioners to lease for \$1.00 per year from Robert M. Briggs for playground purposes a parcel of land containing approximately three acres with no buildings thereon situated on the easterly side of the State Highway in Manomet; said lease to be for five years unless after the first year it is terminated upon six months

notice in writing by either party ; and to vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500 to be expended by the Park Commissioners for work to be done and for maintenance of the said leased land as a playground.

The Committee recommends favorable action and an appropriation of \$500.00.

This location is preferred by the Manomet section to the Manomet School Playground, for the improvement of which \$600.00 was appropriated last year but was not expended.

Article 48. To see if the Town will authorize the Park Commissioners to remove, or have removed and dispose of, any buildings other than those buildings belonging to the Town which may have been erected or placed, and are now located, on Beach Park, so-called.

The Committee recommends favorable action.

A vote of the town Dec. 9, 1893, allowed the owners of the buildings there at that time to remain until another vote of the town. With the present parking problem in this area, the town desperately needs this space for parking.

Article 49. To see if the Town will vote to accept a tract of land containing 8 acres, more or less, at Cleft Rock, so-called, on the Easterly side of the State Highway at the Pine Hills as a gift from Neil McIntosh, to be maintained by the Town as a parking and picnic area under the direction of the Board of Selectmen. Said tract of land to be subject to the right of said donor and his heirs and assigns to use any and all ways in said tract for all purposes for which ways are commonly used and the right to lay and maintain in said ways, pipes and wires for utilities services, and make an appropriation therefor.



The Committee recommends the acceptance of this gift with an appropriation of \$150.00 for engineering services, which had to be rendered before the town could act on this article.

Cleft Rock is an ancient landmark which should be very valuable to the town as an attraction for visitors.

Article 50. To see if the Town will vote to accept a tract of land containing 16,260 square feet on the Easterly side of Water Street from George Mabbett & Sons Company, to be used by the Town and maintained as a park by the Selectmen and to be subject to the condition that no buildings, signs or other structures shall be erected on said land which would obstruct clear vision between Water Street and Plymouth Harbor and the right of reasonable access by the donor and its successors and assigns to and over said property and that the landing platform and steps located on said land be maintained by the Town, preserved in good condition to allow such access; said land to revert to the grantor, its successors and assigns when no longer used as a park by the Town.

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 51. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to lay water mains of not less than six inches in diameter along the Carver Road, so-called, westerly from the end of the present main for a distance of approximately three miles and to purchase necessary material therefor and enter into all necessary contracts and to do such other acts and things in respect thereto as may be necessary to supply water to the inhabitants in the above-mentioned territory; and to make an appropriation therefor. To meet the appropriation the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow a sum sufficient to meet the cost thereof and to issue therefor bonds or notes of the Town payable

in accordance with Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, as amended, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than fifteen years after the date of the issuance of the first bond or note or at such earlier date as the Treasurer or Selectmen may determine.

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 52. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell the lot known as the Spooner Street Schoolhouse lot, no longer needed for school purposes.

The Committee recommends that the Selectmen be authorized to sell this lot at public auction.

Article 53. To see if the Town will authorize the purchase from Walter C. Steeves et al of two lots of land with the buildings thereon on Warren Avenue, formerly the Dobbrow property, said lots containing 30,800 square feet, more or less, and vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum sufficient to purchase same.

The Committee recommends favorable action with an appropriation of \$20,000.00, \$14,300.00 of this amount to be taken from the Excess and Deficiency Account and \$5,700.00 from Receipts from Sale of Real Estate. This latter amount has been on the books for some time and was acquired through the sale of the Plymouth Mills and Knapp School property. It can only be used for purposes for which the town could borrow money for ten years.

Article 54. To see if the Town will vote to sell or otherwise dispose of any buildings and personalty which may be acquired by purchase of the Dobbrow property, so-called.

The Committee recommends favorable action.



Article 55. To see if the Town will vote to accept as a gift from Miss Laura S. Brewster, a parcel of land on Water Street as shown on Plat 17 of the Assessors' plans, Lot 164.

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 56. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1,000) for the erection of a chain-link fence to enclose the fishways in the Summer Street playground.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,000.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 57. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of seven hundred and fifty dollars (\$750) to provide entertainment and the payment of incidental expenses in connection with the Massachusetts Selectmen's Association which is to be held in Plymouth during 1949, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$750.00.

Article 58. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, Park Road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

The Committee recommends the acceptance of this street with an appropriation of \$25.00 for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

Article 59. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way that part of Castle Street from the point

where it has already been accepted to the end of the street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

The Committee recommends the acceptance of this street with an appropriation of \$100.00 for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

Article 60. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, Atlantic Avenue, so-called, from Castle Street to Atlantic Street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, if and when grade requirements are complied with, and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

The Committee recommends the acceptance of this street with an appropriation of \$100.00 for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

Article 61. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, Seaview Street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

The Committee recommends the acceptance of this street with an appropriation of \$25.00 for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

Article 62. To see if the Town will accept as a town way, Factory Road, so-called, from South Pond Road to a point connecting with Braley Lane, and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles or take any action relative thereto.

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 63. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from money in the Treasury, not otherwise appropriated, the sum of seventy-five thousand dollars (\$75,000) to reduce the tax rate of the current year.

The Committee recommends no action.

The Committee has recommended under other special articles all that can legally be used of the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 64. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of one thousand, two hundred and twenty-five dollars (\$1,225) to erect four hundred feet of eight-foot chain-link fence on the south side of the Standish Avenue Playground. Said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Park Commissioners.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,225.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 65. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of three thousand, five hundred dollars (\$3,500) to build two hard surface tennis courts at Stephens Field. Said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Park Commissioners.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$3,500.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 66. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of thirteen hundred and twenty-five dollars (\$1,325) to purchase a power lawn roller for the Park Department. Said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Park Commissioners.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,325.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 67. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to make such changes in the water mains as may be deemed necessary and advisable because of the construction of the new By-pass road by the Commonwealth, and make an appropriation therefor.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$4,050.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 68. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to purchase a new truck, to dispose of the present one-ton Ford truck purchased by them in 1940, and make an appropriation therefor.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,380.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 69. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two thousand dollars (\$2,000) from the proceeds from the sale of cemetery lots and graves, to be expended by the Cemetery Commissioners for the improvement and embellishment of Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$2,000.00 from the proceeds from the sale of cemetery lots and graves.

Article 70. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of twenty-one hundred dollars (\$2,100) for the purchase of a truck for the School Department to replace 1933 truck now in use.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$2,100.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 71. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of constructing and originally equipping an addition to the Mount Pleasant School building or new unit adjoinging said building; determine whether the money shall be provided for by taxation, by borrowing, by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, including the Post-war Rehabilitation Fund, or take any action in relation thereto.

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 72. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of acquiring by purchase or by taking by eminent domain, a parcel of land for school purposes, said parcel being described as follows: A portion or all of Lots 76 and 77 on Plat 22 of the Assessor's map bounded as follows: Northerly by Whiting Street; Easterly by land of Enrico Ferrari; Southerly and Westerly by other land of the Town of Plymouth.

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 73. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of constructing and originally equipping a new elementary school building in the Cold Spring district; determine whether the money shall be provided for by taxation, by borrowing, by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, including the Postwar Rehabilitation Fund, or take any action in relation thereto.

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 74. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of acquiring by purchase or by taking by eminent domain, a parcel of



land for school purposes, said parcel being described as follows: Northerly by other land of the Town of Plymouth; Easterly by other land of the Town of Plymouth and land of Thomas King; Southerly by Alden Street; and Westerly by land of Joseph Girard.

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 75. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 for grading and fencing the school playground at the rear of the Hedge School building.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$5,000.00.

Article 76. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money not to exceed three thousand, sixty-one dollars and fifty cents (\$3,061.50) for the purchase of gas masks, as provided in Chapter 48, Section 51-A of the General Laws.

Section 2. This act shall take effect on July 1, 1949.

The Committee recommends no action.

There is a possibility of modification of this law, before its effective date. If not, the Finance Committee may make the necessary transfer from its Reserve Account.

Article 77. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money not to exceed twelve hundred and fifty-one dollars (\$1,251) for the purchase of new hose for the Fire Department.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,251.00.

Article 78. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, a sum of

money not to exceed fifteen hundred dollars (\$1,500) for the purchase of a new air horn for fire alarms, to be installed at the Plymouth Cordage Company.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,500.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 79. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, a sum of money not to exceed six hundred dollars (\$600) for the replacement of the Fire Chief's car and to dispose of the one now in service.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$600.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 80. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money not to exceed twenty-one hundred and ninety-nine dollars (\$2,199) for the purchase of a Dodge Power Wagon for the Forest Fire Department.

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 81. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to purchase from Helen W. Morton et als, the land bordering the northerly side of Town Brook at the corner of Mill Lane and Market Street together with any mill or water privileges appurtenant thereto, known as the Morton Grain Mill property, and make an appropriation therefor.

The Committee recommends favorable action with an appropriation of \$1,200.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 82. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to purchase, or accept as a gift, a parcel of land from Ferdinand T. Emond along the northerly side



of Town Brook, and if necessary, to make an appropriation therefor.

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 83. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of twenty-five hundred dollars (\$2,500) to be used for providing proper facilities for public entertainment at the time of the State Convention of the United Spanish War Veterans, to be held in Plymouth during the year 1950, and of paying expenses incidental to such entertainment. Money so appropriated shall be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen. (By Petition)

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$2,000.00, provided the necessary enabling act is passed in time.

Article 84. Will the Town accept and allow as a Town Way, Braunecker Road, and appropriate the sum of \$100 for land and property damages and expenses of acquiring titles; said road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town.

The Committee recommends the acceptance of this street with an appropriation of \$100.00 for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

Article 85. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to enter into all necessary contracts to lay and relay water mains of not less than six inches in diameter and to do such other acts or things as may be necessary to supply and improve the supply of water to and for the use of the inhabitants of the Town as recommended in part by the report of Metcalf and Eddy, Consulting Engineers, and to appropriate therefor the sum of one hundred and fifty thousand dollars (\$150,-

000) and to issue therefor bonds or notes of the Town payable in accordance with Section 19 of Chapter 44, as amended, of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than fifteen (15) years after the date of the issuance of the first bond or note, or at such earlier date as the Treasurer or Selectmen may determine.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$150,000.00, this amount to be borrowed by the town treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen.

Article 86. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to lay water mains of not less than six inches in diameter in Cape Cod Avenue, Reed Avenue, Melix Avenue and connecting streets and to purchase necessary material therefor and enter into all necessary contracts and to do such other acts and things in respect thereto as may be necessary to supply water to the inhabitants in the above-mentioned territory; and to appropriate therefor the sum of forty thousand dollars (\$40,000). To meet the appropriation the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow a sum not exceeding forty thousand dollars (\$40,000) and to issue therefor bonds or notes of the Town payable in accordance with Section 19 of Chapter 44, as amended, of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than fifteen (15) years after the date of the issuance of the first bond or note, or at such earlier date as the Treasurer or Selectmen may determine.

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 87. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of thirty thousand dollars (\$30,000) for the purpose of dredging a channel from the Town wharf to a point opposite the Clam Factory, so-called; said funds to be expend-

ed in conjunction with funds provided by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the Town to assume liability as provided by the General Laws, Chapter 91, Section 29.

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 88. To see if the Town will establish a Planning Board under the provisions of Chapter 41, Section 81A of the General Laws and take any action relative thereto. (By petition)

The Committee recommends the acceptance of Chapter 41, Section 81A of the General Laws, the Planning Board so established to consist of five members, the members of the present Planning Board to serve as members under this section until the next annual town election.

Article 89. To see if the Town will take any action towards establishing a zoning by-law for the Town and make an appropriation therefor.

The Committee recommends that a committee of three be appointed by the Moderator to study the advisability of establishing zoning by-laws and reports at the next annual town meeting.

Article 90. To see if the Town will authorize the appointment of a committee to make a detailed study of the advantages or disadvantages of regrouping and consolidating the various departments and activities of the Town and to report to the Town at its next annual meeting together with detailed recommendations and drafts of proposed legislation which may be needed to carry out its recommendations, and make an appropriation for the use of said committee.

The Committee recommends that a committee of five be appointed by the Moderator to study the problem, obtain the necessary legislation, if desired, and report at the next annual town meeting.

Article 91. To see if the Town will authorize the appointment of a committee to make a detailed study of the harbor including the shorefront, channels and piers, and make recommendations for the promotion and development of the commercial and recreational interests of the Town and make an appropriation for the use of said committee.

The Committee recommends that a committee of nine be appointed by the Moderator to make a study and report to the town, including a report on the feasibility of establishing a Port Authority, with an expense appropriation of \$200.00.

Article 92. To see if the Town will vote to authorize and direct the Moderator to appoint a committee to consist of seven members for the purpose of studying the feasibility of constructing an adequate fish pier in Plymouth Harbor and that the committee report its recommendations at the next annual town meeting and that the Town appropriate the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars (\$150) to defray the expenses of said committee. (By petition)

The Committee recommends that the committee appointed under Article 91 include this problem in their study and report.

Article 93. Will the Town of Plymouth direct that starting April 1, 1949 the Board of Assessors instead of the Board of Selectmen shall annually appoint a full-time Building Inspector for the Town of Plymouth at a yearly salary of twenty-six hundred dollars (\$2,600). (By petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 94. Will the Town of Plymouth instruct its Board of Selectmen to have the parking meters removed from the Town House side of Town Square and allow thirty (30) minute restricted parking. (By petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 95. Will the Town direct that, in the future, the Board of Selectmen shall assess a fee of not more than ten dollars (\$10) to any veteran of the Town of Plymouth for the privilege of connecting his or her home into the town sewer. This vote, by-law or rule, shall not include veterans whose home is not on a town-owned street. (By petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 96. Will the Town of Plymouth approve of instructing Representative John A. Armstrong to petition the Legislature to have a law enacted giving all veterans of the Town of Plymouth with a service connected disability rating of seventy-five (75) to one hundred (100) percent free taxes on their home and the land their homes are situated on. Disability claims for such exemptions must be approved in writing and sworn to by a United States Veterans' Administration office only. (By petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 97. To see if the Town of Plymouth will determine, find and declare, in accordance with Section 26K of Chapter 121 of the General Laws that there is need for a Housing Authority in the said Town in order to have advantage of the provisions of Chapter 200, Acts of 1948, which latter act is an act to provide financial



assistance by the Commonwealth to housing authorities in order to alleviate the housing shortage for veterans. (By petition)

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 98. To see if the Town of Plymouth will authorize a housing authority to function and transact business in accordance with the previous article. (By petition)

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 99. To see if the Town of Plymouth will direct the Town Clerk to file as soon as possible, after appointment and qualification of the members of the housing authority, a certificate of such appointment and qualification, with the State Housing Board and a duplicate thereof in the office of the State Secretary. (By petition)

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 100. To see what action the Town will take with reference to organizing a Housing Authority under the provisions of Section I to QQ of Chapter 121 of the General Laws as amended by Chapter 200 of the Acts of 1948. (By petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

Articles 97, 98 and 99 cover this same subject.

Article 101. To see if the Town will vote to hard surface the existing road of 5/10's of a mile, more or less, starting at Summer Street and leading to Little Pond and the residential section, and make an appropriation therefor. (By petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 102. To see what action the Town will take with respect to extending the town sewer from Testoni's property on Samoset Street to a point northerly of Caranci's and Kierstead's properties on the Westerly Route. (By petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 103. To see if the Town will vote to amend the present plumbing rules and regulations now in effect in the Town of Plymouth and substitute in place thereof such rules and regulations pertaining to the installation of plumbing as have been issued by the United States Department of Commerce, National Bureau of Standards, identified as, Plumbing Code, B. M. S. 66 and include therein the option on the part of any and all persons the right to substitute copper tubing and sweat fittings for any and all plumbing installations wherever other metals are specifically mentioned in such form of plumbing regulations now in effect pertaining to requirements for line way change or conflict with any or all plumbing regulations now in effect pertaining to requirements for licenses, permits, fees and/or inspection rules and regulations. (By petition)

The Committee recommends that a committee of five be appointed by the Moderator to make a study and report to the town.

Article 104. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Plumbing By-laws adopted by the Town in 1935 by striking out the first paragraph of Article 5 of said by-laws and substituting therefor the following: The soil pipe of every building shall be carried above the roof,



open and of a size prescribed or approved by the inspector to a height of not less than one foot above the roof.

The Committee recommends no action.

Article 105. To see if the Town will vote that no so-called alewives or herrings shall be taken from so-called Town Brook in the Town of Plymouth until after the year 1950, and then for the next three years shall be taken only one day in a week, said day to be selected by the Honorable Board of Selectmen for the Town, in conjunction with the Board of Marine Fisheries of Massachusetts, and that upon future day or days when the taking of said alewives or herrings from so-called Town Brook is allowed, any legal resident of the Town of Plymouth going to the place where the alewives or herrings are being taken, shall upon the payment of ten cents to the person in charge, be entitled to receive from him one dozen so-called herrings or alewives. (By petition)

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Article 106. To see if the Town would authorize and accept a scientific survey to be made by a qualified firm, for the purpose of determining a fair and equitable valuation on all taxable property within the Town and make an appropriation therefor. Such appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Assessors. (By petition)

The Committee recommends favorable action with an appropriation of \$29,000.00.

Article 107. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, the alteration at the north corner of Nelson and Court Streets as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town and make an appropriation for

land and property damages and expenses of acquiring titles.

The Committee recommends acceptance of this alteration with an appropriation of \$350.00 for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

Respectfully submitted,

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

Reuben M. Winokur, Chairman; Arthur G. Estes, C. Edward Leary, George C. P. Olsson, Anthony V. Pioppi, William S. Brewster, Lyman W. Briggs, Samuel E. Franc, Robert Marvelli, Jr., Ferris C. Waite, Amedio Barufaldi, Robert B. Bowler, Jr., Harris B. Cohen and John W. Searles.

Attested: Cora B. Grady, Secretary

## SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

September 29, 1949

The meeting was called to order by the Town Clerk at 8 o'clock P.M. and the warrant was read.

Article one:

Voted: Mr. Hugh R. Maraghy Moderator.

The question of a quorum was raised and a count was taken. Lacking the necessary four hundred voters present a motion was made to adjourn the meeting until Monday, October 3, 1949 at 8 o'clock P.M.

---

## ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING

October 3, 1949

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator at 8 o'clock P.M.

Article two:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of twenty-one thousand five hundred dollars (\$21,500.00), to be expended by the Board of Public Welfare, of which \$12,000.00 shall be for Aid to Dependent Children, Other Expenses, \$5,500.00 for Old Age Assistance, for Assistance, and \$4,000.00 for Public Welfare, Other Expenses.

Article three:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or trans-

fer from available funds the sum of four thousand dollars (\$4,000.00) for Veterans' Benefits.

A motion was made that Article 7 be acted upon after Article 3.

Article seven:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of four thousand two hundred and fifty-five dollars (\$4,255.00) for the installation of additional sewer line and drainage in Olmsted Terrace.

After Article 7 was voted the question of a quorum present was raised. A count was made by the tellers. The count being only 289 a motion was made to adjourn the meeting. The motion was carried.

From Excess and Deficiency:

Article 2	\$21,500.00
" 3	4,000.00
" 7	4,255.00
<hr/>	
	\$29,755.00

## RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

### On The Articles in The Warrant for the Special Town Meeting of September 29, 1949

Article 2. Recommend an appropriation of \$21,500.00 of which \$12,000.00 shall be for Aid to Dependent Children, \$5,500.00 for Old Age Assistance and \$4,000.00 for General Relief, from E. & D.

Article 3. Recommend an appropriation fo \$4,000.00 from E. & D.

Article 4. Recommend an appropriation from E. & D., not to exceed \$3,000.00.

Exact figure not yet available.

Article 5. Recommend an appropriation of \$290.00 from the Parking Meter Receipts.

Article 6. Recommend an appropriation of \$2,250.00 from E. & D.

Article 7. Recommend an appropriation of \$4,255.00 from E. & D.

Article 8. Recommend an appropriation of \$175.00 from E. & D.

Article 9. Recommend an appropriation of \$390.00 from E. & D.

Respectfully submitted,

### ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

William S. Brewster, Chairman; Lyman W. Briggs, Samuel E. Franc, Robert Marvelli, Jr., Ferris C. Waite, Amedio Barufaldi, Harris B. Cohen, John W. Searles, Donald E. Ticknor, Robert M. Briggs, Anthony Caramello, Andrew J. Carr, Warren R. Girard, George S. Wild.

Attested: Cora B. Grady, Secretary

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

For the year ending December 31, 1949

---

A resume of the accomplishments for the year 1949 is the result of the cooperative spirit and keen interest that exists between the members of the Board in the discharge of its duties in an economical and efficient manner to carry out its program of progress and future development of the Town.

The street lighting system has been surveyed in order to provide more adequate lighting facilities where most needed. Many changes are already in effect with more to follow. It was possible in some instances to relocate and accomplish these changes without additional cost.

The study of traffic conditions has been carefully considered, and it is hoped that the by-pass will relieve the congestion, especially during the summer season.

The parking meter system has corrected a condition in the business district providing more opportunity for shoppers.

The commercial fishing industry has shown a substantial increase in activity at our water front which created more employment and necessitated some improvements and repairs. Those engaged in the fishing industry have indicated a keen and cooperative interest with the town officials in an effort to further increase the industry and provide more employment.

A long term plan to resurface the main highway from Jabez Corner to the Kingston line has been completed with the aid of State and County funds and should not require any major repairs for some years. It is planned to improve and surface some of our primary highways in other sections of the town in the same manner, Rocky Hill Road and Standish Avenue being the next objectives. It was necessary for the County Engineering Department, together with the Town Engineer, to correct the town layout of Sparrows Hill Road and Rocky Hill Road before repairs could be made.

The Plymouth Airport continues to be popular, attracting many of our summer residents who are owners of planes. The County Commissioners have established a base at the airport for the purpose of forest fire prevention. The Plymouth Airport is operated under a lease which incurs no expense to the town.

The Police, Fire and Highway Departments have operated efficiently and harmoniously in the interest of public safety.

The State Division of Marine Fisheries assisted the town in experimental planting of shellfish in an endeavor to re-establish our shellfish industry. The experiment failed to produce favorable results, therefore, it has been decided not to expend any more funds until a more favorable solution is discovered to relieve our problem.

The home building program continues to increase and many areas, formerly idle, are now being utilized. It is recommended that wherever possible, in such areas, that zoning regulations be adopted to protect the homeowners.

In comparison with other towns in the Commonwealth, the Town of Plymouth is in good, sound financial condition.



In summary, all departments have been operated efficiently for the year 1949 and as economically as possible considering the unusual advance in the price of materials necessary for town operations.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES T. FRAZIER,  
HERBERT H. LANMAN,  
CHARLES I. BAGNALL,  
SUMNER A. CHAPMAN, Jr.,  
GEORGE A. WHITE,

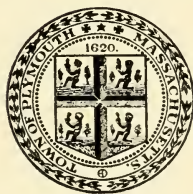
Board of Selectmen.



ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
Town Clerk  
OF THE  
Town of Plymouth

---

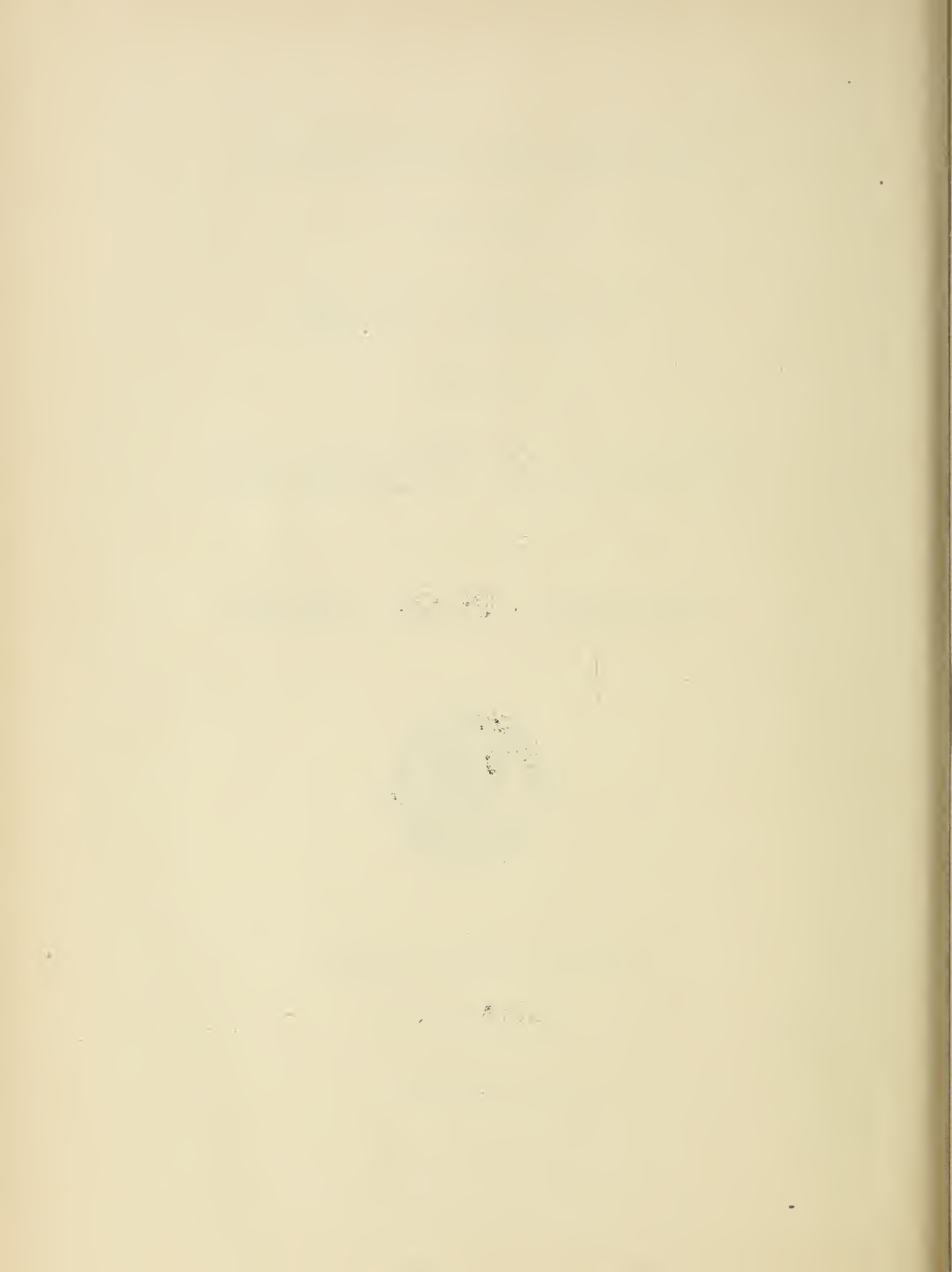
Marriages - Births - Deaths



FOR THE YEAR ENDING

DECEMBER 31

1949



## MARRIAGES RECORDED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1949

---

- Jan. 1. A. Norman Gifford and Barbara Palavanchi, both of Plymouth, married in Quincy, Mass.
- Jan. 1. Edward L. Galligan of New York, N. Y., and Isabel M. Brown of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 2. John J. Gallo and Althea A. St. Onge, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 2. John S. Gascoyne of Kingston, Mass., and Louise A. Poirier of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 3. Charles R. Brewster and Mildred P. Galvin, both of Plymouth, married in Quincy, Mass.
- Jan. 9. Walter F. Smith and Jessie M. Brewer, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 22. Richard G. Rand of Flat Rock, N. C., and Rita M. Franceshelli of North Woodstock, N. H., married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 23. Donald E. Feci of Plymouth, and Georgia C. Forster of Ransomville, N. C., married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 30. Robert C. Bonney of Kingston, Mass., and Marjorie A. Birnstein of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Feb. 6. Robert E. Hokinson and Ora F. Torrence, both of Plymouth, married in Whitman, Mass.
- Feb. 13. Albert R. Neves of Somerville, Mass., and Alice E. Armstrong of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.

- Feb. 20. Maurice O. Fernez and Lois A. Tassinari, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 20. Donald C. Besegai and Martha E. Grozinger, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 26. Manuel P. Souza and Madeline M. Munch, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 12. Robert M. Kelly of Spokane, Washington, and Marjorie M. Pinto of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Mar. 13. Kenneth E. Peck and Corrine E. Jenney, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 18. William J. Cathcart and Jocelyn L. Garrett, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 19. Russell E. Bates of Plymouth, and Elizabeth F. Thibodeau of Kingston, Mass., married in Kingston, Mass.
- Mar. 19. Edward G. Crane of Bloomfield, N. J. and Helen W. Sherman of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Mar. 19. Douglas F. Hadaway and Bernice L. McCormick, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 20. Robert E. Lunn and Natalie C. Ferris, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 2. Clarence C. Cleveland and Doris V. Reynolds, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 10. Donald W. Heath and Marian E. Radcliffe, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 17. Harold N. Green of Whitman, Mass., and Stella Simmons of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.



- Apr. 17. Louis Forcier of East Bridgewater, Mass., and Dallas M. Winslow of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 19. Lewis M. Flint, Jr., of Plymouth, and Gwendolyn M. Morrison of Wareham, Mass., married in Wareham, Mass.
- Apr. 19. Gordon B. Butterfield and Claire A. LaForest, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 19. Leonard J. Barbieri of Plymouth, and Norma P. Villani of Kingston, Mass., married in Kingston, Mass.
- Apr. 22. Irving Waeger of Framingham, Mass., and Phyllis R. Smith of Holliston, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 23. George J. Garvais and Malvina M. Lariviere, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 23. Hunter H. Scott and Alma Barbieri, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston.
- May 1. George E. Kirkpatrick of Duxbury, Mass., and Esther C. White of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- May 2. Webster L. Gibbs and Louise Raymond, both of Plymouth.
- May 4. Frank O. Holman and Bertha M. Nickerson, both of Plymouth.
- May 6. Paul W. Saine and Mary C. Leard, both of Plymouth, married in Worcester, Mass.
- May 6. Phillip J. Correa and Suzanne M. Souza, both of Plymouth.

- May 13. Walter E. Miller and Doris L. Parent, both of Carver, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- May 14. Amedeo M. Manfredi and Ruth F. Pimental both of Plymouth.
- May 15. John N. Seaver, Jr., and Joan M. Maguire, both of Plymouth.
- May 15. John P. Canevazzi and Shirley L. Howes, both of Plymouth, married in Brockton, Mass.
- May 19. Edward L. Phipps of Salem, Mass., and Helen A. Camire of Beverly, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- May 21. Manuel T. Alves and Elisa Britto, both of Plymouth.
- May 22. Edward Metz and Josephine M. Hanelt, both of Plymouth.
- May 24. Irving G. Valler and Colleen A. Moore, both of Plymouth.
- May 26. Robert E. Post of New Orleans, La., and Bette Wolk of Philadelphia, Penn., married in Plymouth.
- May 28. Michael Rossetti and Barbara Catrambone, both of Plymouth.
- May 28. Antone Ferreira and Bertha M. Armstrong, both of Plymouth.
- May 28. Theodore V. Lodi of Plymouth, and Elva J. Fuller of Plympton, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- May 29. George V. Moskoff and Geraldine Fagerberg, both of Plymouth, married in Middleboro, Mass.
- Jun. 1. Stanley A. Burgess and Cora A. Morin, both of Plymouth, married in Providence, R. I.

- Jun. 5. Andrew J. Morin and Elizabeth Bergami, both of Plymouth.
- Jun. 5. Mario J. Spalluzzi and Jean Sance, both of Plymouth.
- Jun. 5. William P. Corvini of Plymouth, and Laura R. Benea of Kingston, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 6. Robert Baker of Milton, Mass., and Patricia Rixon of London, Eng., married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 11. Thomas E. Toole of Barrington, R. I., and Doris M. Cook of Cranston, R. I., married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 11. Clarence L. Reid and Nettie V. Gillette, both of Providence, R. I., married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 12. Robert L. Carlisle of Houston, Texas, and Lillian M. Shaw of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 18. William J. Walker, 3rd, of Philadelphia, Penn., and Sarah Beaman of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 18. Robert A. Mulliken of Kingston, Mass., and Lois K. Day of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Jun. 18. Harrison E. Burt, Jr., and Corrinne Alves, both of Plymouth.
- Jun. 18. Reno A. Ruozzi and Margaret M. Brewster, both of Plymouth.
- Jun. 18. David L. Centeio of Carver, Mass., and Alice R. Fernandes of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 19. Bruno J. Venier of Princeton, N. J., and Madeline C. Petrell of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.

- Jun. 19. Harold F. Corvini of Plymouth and Barbara R. Bolton of Hingham, Mass., married in Hull, Mass.
- Jun. 22. William H. Walter and Martha E. Ruland, both of Warren, Penn., married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 25. Fred S. Wood of Boston, Mass., and Mary F. Picard of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 26. William J. Bouchard of Kingston, Mass., and Irene M. Golden of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 26. Edward J. Perry of Taunton, Mass., and Belmeda M. Pedro of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 26. George Jesse and Marion Furtado, both of Plymouth.
- Jun. 26. Joseph A. Rodriques, Jr., of Bridgeport, Conn., and Justa Santos of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 30. Reid C. Borden and Shirley M. Capen, both of Plymouth.
- July 1. Charles Tavares and Hortense M. Raposa, both of Plymouth.
- July 3. Richard W. Drew and Louise A. Fernex, both of Plymouth.
- July 3. Roy D. Gould and Marion E. Gould, both of Plymouth.
- July 3. Roy A. Peterson of Marshfield, Mass., and Roberta M. Lovell of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- July 4. Alvin Marchigiani of Washington, D. C., and Anna A. Scotti of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.

- July 4. Arthur J. Tache and Norma L. Scotti, both of Plymouth.
- July 7. Stanley J. Freyeremuth and Martha E. Nelligan, both of Plymouth.
- July 10. William P. Converso of Baltimore, Md., and Ernestine E. Mills of Plymouth, married in Duxbury, Mass.
- July 10. Donald C. Cross and Gloria R. Reid, both of Plymouth.
- July 10. John A. Shaw and Constance L. Jenny, both of Carver, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- July 13. Royce A. Bates and Ellanora J. Rodgers, both of Coshocton, Ohio, married in Plymouth.
- July 13. Nando Fortini and Mary E. Bernagozzi, both of Plymouth.
- July 15. Joseph D. LaCroix of Providence, R. I., and Avis F. Cassidy of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- July 16. William J. Champion and Mary L. Strecker, both of Boston, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- July 23. Winfield E. Henry and Mary E. Kennedy, both of Plymouth.
- July 24. Robert W. McGee and Dorothy I. Erwin, both of Plymouth.
- July 30. Andrew W. Bennett of Hingham, Mass., and Catherine Henry of Cambridge, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 3. John M. Ross of Milton, Mass., and Phyllis M. Thom of Quincy, Mass., married in Plymouth.

- Aug. 8. Joseph Moniz, Jr., of So. Dartmouth, Mass., and Shirley P. Judson, of Lakeville, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 14. George F. Avery of Plymouth and Winifred L. Washburn of Pembroke, Mass., married in Duxbury, Mass.
- Aug. 16. Maurice A. Silva and Louise A. Silva, both of Waterbury, Conn., married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 19. Martin P. Cappella of Plymouth and Kate E. Assmus of Kingston, Mass., married in Boston, Mass.
- Aug. 20. Emilio T. Diozzi and Evelyn B. Tibbetts, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 20. Harold W. Ferrin and Barbara Johnson, both of Brockton, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 20. John Fontes and Fay M. Malaguti, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 21. Bruno Pellegrini and Irene A. Spalluzzi, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 21. Giacinto J. Tringali of Jamaica Plain, Mass., and Paolina Solieri of Plymouth, married in Boston, Mass.
- Aug. 24. Enzo L. Bongiovanni and Barbara E. Douglas, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 24. Irwin Eddy of Kingston, Mass., and Pauline Freyermuth of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 27. William J. Lamborghini of Plymouth, and Rose Donatelli of No. Providence, R. I., married in Providence, R. I.



Aug. 27. Eugene A. LoVerde of Plymouth, and Barbara J. Burt of Boston, Mass., married in Boston, Mass.

Aug. 27. James R. Post of Kingston, Mass., and Mary A. Janeiro of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.

Sept. 2. Lewis Flint of Plymouth, and Alma Sleight-holm of Rochester, Mass., married in Wareham, Mass.

Sept. 4. George D. Brenner and Pauline L. Botieri, both of Plymouth.

Sept. 10. Charles R. Hicks of Mashpee, Mass., and Maria Rose of Falmouth, Mass., married in Plymouth.

Sept. 10. James W. Plummer of Patuxet Park, Md., and Mary E. Anderson of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.

Sept. 11. Warren L. Harlow and Julia M. Hall, both of Plymouth.

Sept. 11. Peter P. Villani of Kingston, Mass., and Alfreda L. Roncarati of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.

Sept. 11. Earle G. Walker of Plymouth, and Elaine Caristi of So. Weymouth, Mass., married in Weymouth, Mass.,

Sept. 17. Dewey C. Cobb of Woodville, Alabama, and Alice M. Barriault of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.

Sept. 18. Thomas H. Boyd of Pittsburgh, Pa., and Gertrude Woods of Plymouth, married in Wareham, Mass.

- Sept. 18. Peter P. Pederzani and Norma L. Caswell,  
both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 24. Leonell Fortini and Claire Pederzini, both of  
Plymouth.
- Sept. 25. Roy E. Morse and Sally Mae Krueger, both  
of Plymouth.
- Sept. 26. Norman E. Fabri of Plymouth, and Alethia  
Midgett of Wanchese, N. C., married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 29. H. Clifford Turner and Shirley Rais, both of  
Boston, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 1. L. Robert Armstrong and Patricia A. Martin,  
both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 8. Ernest F. Remillard of Middleboro, Mass., and  
Mary E. Lenari of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 9. Charles H. Coffin and Constance E. Paul, both  
of Plymouth.
- Oct. 9. Anthony V. Costa, Jr. and Gloria M. Longhi,  
both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 9. Calvin H. Elwell of Waldoboro, Maine, and  
Leona F. Vannah of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 9. George P. Moskos and Elaine R. Longhi, both  
of Plymouth.
- Oct. 12. Alexander F. Barbeiri and Nancy E. Reagan,  
both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 15. Arthur D. Marsh of Plymouth, and Sonia L.  
Rosenquist of Marlborough, Mass., married in Marl-  
borough, Mass.

- Oct. 15. Oliver P. Riels of Bastrop, Louisiana, and Gladys M. Erskine of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 15. Antonio J. Valenziano and Matilda C. Pederzani, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 16. Robert L. Arnold of Plymouth, and Hazel J. West of Kingston, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 16. Alvin H. DeCost of Plymouth, and Rita F. Barry of Rockland, Mass., married in Rockland, Mass.
- Oct. 16. Sidney Tankanow of Malden, Mass., and Edith Skulsky of Plymouth, married in Brookline, Mass.
- Oct. 21. Lawrence W. Bailey of Kingston, Mass., and Lucy Mabbett of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Oct. 22. Charles J. Kalas and Margaret L. Cowen, both of Barnstable, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 23. Warren Blanchard, Jr. of Avon, Mass., and Eleanor M. Nicoli of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 23. Pierre Boyer of Middleboro, Mass., and Oleda Bolduc of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 23. Milton E. Heimerdinger and Jeannette E. Harding, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 23. Harold Mansfield and Mary Dolores Brenner, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 30. Frederick L. Vacchi and Gloria B. Maier, both of Plymouth.

- Nov. 2. Kenneth E. Rudolph of Somerville, Mass., and Marion A. Zaniboni of Plymouth, married in Somerville, Mass.
- Nov. 6. Alfred J. Francis and Louise A. Bernagozzi, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 6. Robert F. Govoni of Plymouth, and Barbara A. Peterson of Duxbury, Mass., married in Duxbury, Mass.
- Nov. 11. Harold L. Moskoff and Doris M. Anti, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 15. John J. Silva and Hazel E. Cushing, both of Plymouth, married in Taunton, Mass.
- Nov. 18. John F. Williams and Arlene M. Santos, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 24. Lawrence A. Hall and Patricia A. Harney, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 26. Louis A. Bryant, Jr. and Mary E. King, both of Carver, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 26. Wallace C. Holmes of Kingston, Mass., and Barbara M. Gunther of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Nov. 27. Verne S. Halunen of So. Carver, Mass., and Helena Wood of Plymouth, married in Wareham, Mass.
- Dec. 3. George M. Mack and Dorothy M. Daniels, both of Plymouth, married in Amherst, Mass.
- Dec. 5. Alfonso C. Guerra of Plymouth and Theresa Tassinari of Wareham, Mass., married in Wareham, Mass.

- Dec. 9. Peter A. Brigida of Plymouth, and Helen M. Sherman of Whitman, Mass., married in Whitman, Mass.
- Dec. 10. Vincent J. Baietti and Mary E. Marvelli, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 11. Leo J. Fontaine and Edith F. Fantoni, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 16. Robert G. Lowry and Bettyann Beaton, both of Plymouth, married in Hingham, Mass.
- Dec. 17. Richard A. Stas and Evelyn A. Cabral, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 26. Charles G. McCosh and Frances M. Whiteley, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 31. James Brigida and Angelina B. Armstrong, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 31. Walter C. Seaberg and Theodora Ala, both of Plymouth.

## BIRTHS RECORDED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1949

Date Jan.	Name	Place of Birth	Name of Parents
1	Evelyn Margaret Thomas	Plymouth	John C. and Mary A. Isabel
2	Robert Wayne Kalilo	Plymouth	Toivo J. and Elizabeth K. Tavernelli
2	Edwin Bradford Sampson	Plymouth	Edwin M. and Persis C. Holmes
5	George Arnold Russell	Plymouth	Joseph N. and Miriam J. Gifford
6	Virginia Lee Hathaway	Plymouth	Edward F. and Virginia Holmes
7	Anthony Louis Almeida	Plymouth	Manuel and Demity A. Costa
7	Richard Brewster Gould	Plymouth	Richard S. and Angelina F. Sa
8	Janet Louise Pooler	Plymouth	Robert L. and Mary D. White
8	Robert Fox Tracy	Plymouth	Donald O. and Margaret F. Fox
8	Grace Rose Cappannari	Boston	David A. and Dolores Guidoboni
8	Cheryl Louise Heath	Plymouth	George D. and Ruth L. Perkins
9	Lorraine Teresa Koblantz	Plymouth	Samuel B. and Lena Milner
10	Thaddeus Michael Fontes	Plymouth	Manuel A. and Florence M. Alves
11	Donna Marie Pederzani	Plymouth	Albert R. and Lorraine O. St. Pierre
12	Alan Paul Furtado	Plymouth	David and Barbara L. Brown
13	Stillborn		
13	Sonja Holly Salminen	Plymouth	Hugo W. and Clara R. Hanlon
14	Patrick Raymond Beaulieu	Plymouth	Patrick J. and Jeannette E. Henrion
14	Barbara Joan Smith	Plymouth	Bruce F. and Dorothy E. Bunker
16	Jane Elizabeth Raposa	Plymouth	Caton P. and Eva T. Borsari
16	Laurian Anne Silva	Plymouth	Frank and Alice Furtado
18	Wilson Charles Bagley	Plymouth	Wilson C. and Margaret J. Dugas
19	Robert Joseph Duperre	Plymouth	Robert D. and Florence M. Guerra
20	Kathryn Alice Sullivan	Plymouth	William E. and Margery Drew
20	Bruce William Burton	Plymouth	Raymond J. and Helen E. Randall
20	Allen Francis Andrews	Plymouth	Michael and Anna M. Thimas
21	Marshall Dean Whitney, Jr.	Plymouth	Marshall D. and Barbara M. Parker
21	Stillborn		
21	Stillborn		





# BIRTHS RECORDED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1949 — Continued

Date	Name	Place of Birth	Name of Parents
21	Richard Warren Davis	Plymouth	Warren O. and Ruth M. Vickery
21	Carmen Frances Lopes	Plymouth	John and Frances X. Pina
22	Louise Ann Cappella	Plymouth	Francis J. and Katherine E. Nava
23	Ralph Hewitt Crocker	Plymouth	Ralph G. and Ruth E. Hewitt
25	Jill McKay	Plymouth	Henry C. and Beverly L. Hawn
25	Christine Margaret Russell	Plymouth	John J. and Margaret Mattison
27	Toni Ann Souza	Plymouth	Joseph J. and Beatrice A. Bruneau
27	Jean Keith Roberts	Plymouth	Walter R. Jr., and Barbara J. Sawyer
28	Herbert George Mason, 2nd.	Plymouth	Roger S. and Mildred E. Wetsell
Mar.			
1	Kathleen Ann Murphy	Plymouth	John R. and Gladys L. Ruprecht
1	Jane Ruth Swartz	Plymouth	Samuel and Leona Handler
2	Nancy Pedrini	Plymouth	Renato P. and Rita M. Cristofori
2	Amelia Petrell	Plymouth	Charles F. and Virginia I. Monks
2	Glenn Richard Lawrence	Plymouth	Joseph F. and Carmen T. Cabral
2	Arthur Edward Basinski	Plymouth	Leonard E. and Agnes E. Emond
3	John Murray Farrington	Plymouth	John B. and Edna Murray
4	Russell Joseph Correa	Plymouth	Joseph D. and Belmira L. Ferriera
4	Donald John Carvalho	Plymouth	Abel L. and Doris Bouchard
4	Donna Marie Souza	Plymouth	Alfred A. and Elizabeth M. Maier
4	Karen Lynne Jones	Plymouth	William M. and Alice L. Garrard
4	William Weston Beal	Plymouth	M. Harold and Charlotte A. Whiting
6	David Clinton Ballinger	Plymouth	James E. and June A. Cram
7	Kathleen Ann Griffin	Plymouth	Harrison E. and Doris M. Bergonzini
12	Ruth Janet Moore	Plymouth	Laurence I. and Madeline A. Bell
13	Robert Crosby Morrison	Weymouth	Robert C. and Eleanor K. Peacock
14	Stephen Paul Guidaboni	Plymouth	Alvin R. and Pauline Cazale
15	Robert Edwin Buttner	Plymouth	Edwin R. and Marjorie Bradford

Carlston H. and Sylvia A. O'Neil  
Rufus R. and Ruth J. Roome  
Thomas E. and Doris M. Cook  
Arnold M. and Charlotte McIlvana  
Russell T. and Natalie M. Raymond  
Ernest R. and Mary E. Denson  
Robert S. and Ellen S. Paananen  
Robert A. and Ruth Phillips  
Alfred D. and Florence M. Eddy  
George W. Jr., and Marjorie M. Neal  
Earl C. and Eveline DeMulder  
Donald R. and Wilma C. Buchanan  
Clarence H. and Emily R. Clark  
George LeB. and Lola A. Guaraldi  
Douglas H. and Frances T. Brown  
Curtis and Cynthia M. Oldham  
Edward T. and Margaret Boutin  
Frederick and Mary M. Hoffman  
Morris and Beatrice R. Siegel

Frederick W. and Leonide F. Prouty  
George W. and Jennette Franks  
Martin F. and Mary Alexander  
James M. Jr., and Vivian R. Baldus  
Nathan and Helen R. Hershberg  
John R. and Elizabeth Covell  
Mauro J. and Anna Jesse  
Edmund J. and Barbara L. Andrews  
Wesley A. and Avis A. Monroe  
Angelo and Frances M. Nutterville  
William A. and Eva C. Ruprecht  
Manuel M. and Mary A. Thatcher

Plymouth  
Plymouth  
Plymouth  
Plymouth  
Plymouth  
Plymouth  
Plymouth  
Boston  
Plymouth  
Plymouth  
Plymouth  
Plymouth  
Plymouth  
Plymouth  
Plymouth  
Plymouth  
Plymouth  
Plymouth  
Plymouth  
Plymouth

Plymouth  
Plymouth  
Plymouth  
Plymouth  
Plymouth  
Plymouth  
Plymouth  
Plymouth  
Plymouth  
Plymouth  
Plymouth  
Plymouth  
Plymouth  
Plymouth  
Plymouth

15 Cameron O'Neil Wood  
15 Steven Stewart Whitis  
16 Richard James Toole  
16 Arnette Louise Alander  
16 Michael Russell McNeill  
17 Dale Patrick Hamblin  
19 Robert Allen Johnson  
19 Philip Allen Jones  
19 James Michael Darsch  
22 Jeffrey Marshall Carter  
24 Clinton Albion Paulding  
25 Douglas George Sollis  
25 Joseph Lewellyn Litchfield  
25 Deborah Ann Torrence  
26 Douglas Haig Armstrong, Jr.  
27 Barry Lowe  
27 Richard Edward Tong  
28 Stephen Enos  
29 Carol Ann Stern

1 Frederick Hadley Bailey  
6 Calvert Stanhope Whitehurst, 3rd.  
6 Martin Francis West, Jr.  
7 John Gordon Beckford  
7 Donald Stuart Kramer  
7 Keith Allan Sander  
9 Rosemary Valenziano  
9 William George King  
9 Clifford Irving Knight  
10 Thomas John Bastoni  
10 Ann Catherine Bent  
10 Linda Pina

Apr.

# BIRTHS RECORDED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1949 — Continued

Date	Name	Place of Birth	Name of Parents
12	James William Leland	Plymouth	James A. and Gena M. Cappannari
12	Edward Mason Bonney, Jr.	Plymouth	Edward M. and Phyllis C. Stockman
12	Dorothy Elaine Penny	Plymouth	Donald F. and Thelma I. Ferrell
12	Christine Albina Davis	Plymouth	Kenneth LeR. and Euphemia Gascoyne
13	Diane Marie L'Heureux	Plymouth	Cleophus B. and Ann J. McKinney
13	Robert LaGreca	Plymouth	Frederick R. and Dorothy R. Wager
15	Carole Jean Griffin	Plymouth	George D. and Deborah Perry
16	John Henry Hayes, Jr.	Plymouth	John H. and Virginia Corshia
16	Sandra Lee Desreuisseau	Plymouth	Edward U. and Angelina Lenzi
18	Priscilla Louise Doane	Plymouth	Wilton E. and Aurilla M. Caines
18	Illegitimate		
18	Judith Lee Nathanson	Plymouth	Harold S. and Harriet A. Kinkelstein
19	Barbara Ann Costa	Plymouth	Franklin and Mary Barrows
24	Margarita Ann Solari	Plymouth	Frederick C. Jr., and Cora Jones
24	Pamela Joan Tavernelli	Plymouth	John S. and Joan Padbury
24	Everett John Pretti, Jr.	Plymouth	Everett J. and Cecelia J. Mobbs
25	Edward Coffey	Plymouth	John P. and Mary A. McKay
25	Keith Williamson	Plymouth	Robert C. and Barbara E. Maloon
26	Richard Louis Gordon	Plymouth	Thomas and Rose M. Thomas
27	Donna Stephanie Brown	Plymouth	Francis N. and Beverly A. Feci
27	William Michael Garrity, 3rd.	Plymouth	William M. Jr., and Patricia J. Loring
27	Gail Bertha James	Plymouth	Wesley D. and Grace N. Rose
28	Daniel Clyde Norris	Plymouth	Clyde C. and Concieca Costa
28	Paul Joseph Cabral	Plymouth	Henry F. and Delia M. Cadorette
29	Kenneth William McGrath	Plymouth	Ernest A. and Rose A. Payette
May			
1	Frank Monterrio Perry, 3rd.	Plymouth	Frank M. Jr., and Eva Mendes
2	John Michael Reed, 2nd.	Plymouth	Clarence E. and Arlene Stranger

3 Janet Ellen Nickerson	Plymouth	Charles A. and Ellen G. Garnham
4 Danielle Regine Gilman	Plymouth	Ellis A. and Angele D. Ruiz
5 Worth Bradford Crothers, Jr.	Plymouth	Worth B. and Gladys R. Marvel
6 Gareth Francis Caldera	Plymouth	Francis A. and Hilda J. Medeiros
7 Paul Jesse Nichols	Plymouth	Robert E. and Doris L. Crowell
8 Gordon Richard Fogg	Plymouth	Harold F. and Helen S. Litchfield
9 Joseph Louis Bergamini, Jr.	Plymouth	Joseph L. and Margaret M. Brenner
10 Robert Wayne Barboza	Plymouth	Antone and Barbara Casey
11 Arthur Henry Lamb, Jr.	Plymouth	Arthur H. and Elsie Garuti
12 Linda Mae DeMeule	Plymouth	Louis E. and Jeannette King
13 William Robert Briggs	Boston	Robert M. and Gertrude Roberts
14 Joel Russell Tassinari	Plymouth	Joseph C. and Barbara Russell
15 Janice Ellen Merada	Plymouth	Albert C. and Ellen C. Shaw
16 Richard Rogers Meyer	Plymouth	Robert and Louise W. Fry
17 Peter Andrew Niemi	Plymouth	Oscar W. and Doris L. Masi
18 Sandra Lee O'Brien	Plymouth	John F. and Kathleen Jones
19 Stillborn	Plymouth	
20 William Harding Axford	Plymouth	Edmund C. and Lois B. Harding
21 Ronald Alfred DeLorenzo	Plymouth	Joseph and Katherine H. LaGreca
22 Douglas George Govoni	Plymouth	George L. and Florence M. Baker
23 Edward Burton Gould	Plymouth	William C. and Rachel E. Colby
24 Leslie Ellen Wind	Plymouth	John B. and Beverly R. Feinberg
25 Donna Marie Costa	Plymouth	Alfred B. and Rose M. Sacco
26 Marcia Christine Oliver	Plymouth	Manuel J. and Louise F. Tartari
27 Stephen Marshall Minsky	Plymouth	Jacob L. and Harriette B. Klasky
28 David Arthur Mounce	Plymouth	Lawrence H. and Lois A. Shattuck
29 Kenneth Joseph Packard	Plymouth	Kenneth E. and Gertrude E. Croke
30 Illegitimate	Plymouth	
31 Charles Richard Brewster, Jr.	Plymouth	Charles R. and Mildred P. Conners
32 Thomas Avit Peterson	Plymouth	Peter J. Jr., and Evelyn Strassel
33 Lydia Jean Rose	Plymouth	Faustine and Theresa Andrews
34 Illegitimate	Plymouth	
35 Elaine Marilyn Coffman	Plymouth	Louis and Clara Van West



## BIRTHS RECORDED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1949 — Continued

Date	Name	Place of Birth	Name of Parents
26	Philip William Pinkham, Jr.	Plymouth	Philip W. and Margery Keene
29	Barbara Ann McCandless	Plymouth	Charles F. and Lucie Brown
30	Jan Winslow Whiting	Plymouth	Frank Roger and Edith M. Ritter
30	Merideth Hey	Plymouth	Alan D. and Gloria Wolschendorf
31	Linda Mae Ruprecht	Plymouth	Albert H. and Katherine Petit
1	Russell Saverio Santoro	Plymouth	Saverio L. and Mary G. VanStratum
1	Linda Arlene Barufaldi	Plymouth	Harold J. and Enis A. Bussolari
1	Susan Stevens	Plymouth	Arthur H. and Mary T. Courtney
2	Harry Burgess Messier	Plymouth	Henry E. and Norma Tait
4	Katherine Louise Ferioli	Plymouth	Peter J. and Romayne Wendergren
4	Paula Tina Guidetti	Plymouth	Nevio M. and Evelyn Pedrini
5	Robert Sinnott Benshimol, 2nd.	Plymouth	Ernest, Jr., and Ann Conlin
5	Karen Dawn LaTourette	Plymouth	Donald S. A. and Kathleen Chandler
6	John Arthur Rogers	Plymouth	Archibald F. and Leola M. Savery
8	April Marie Forand	Plymouth	Earl E. and Alice T. Santos
8	Shirlee Mary Muthig	Plymouth	Bernard H. and Barbara A. McPherson
8	Kenneth Joseph Gauquier	Plymouth	George J. and Mary G. Harrigan
9	— Magno	Plymouth	Carlo and Belmira Varella
10	David Randall Hale	Boston	Everett L. and Dorothy R. Perkins
10	Warren Richard Neal, Jr.	Plymouth	Warren R. and Anna J. Motta
10	Wayne Alan Neal	Plymouth	Warren R. and Anna J. Motta
11	Mary Elizabeth Ferreira	Plymouth	John M. and Elizabeth Catanzarite
11	Craig John Webber, Jr.	Plymouth	Craig J. and Mary H. Turcott
11	Andrew Pierce	Plymouth	Horatio W. Jr., and Marian McGinnis
12	Suzanne Theresa Morrisette	Plymouth	Raymond A. and Rita L. Pelletier
12	Edward Ellsworth Roncarati	Plymouth	Thomas and Grace E. Pierce
13	Christine Mary Benson	Plymouth	Ralph T. and Wilhelmina M. Hurle

June

14	Walter Nelson Ferrell	Plymouth	Nelson M. and Evelyn L. Zinsius
15	Wesley Robert Ferrell	Plymouth	Nelson M. and Evelyn L. Zinsius
15	Stillborn		
15	Alan Richard Pimental	Plymouth	Marion L. and Alberta P. Pederzani
18	Christine Lillian Woodward	Plymouth	Albert A. and Constance A. Addyman
19	David Haxton Witton	Plymouth	Edgar A. and Margot H. Mason
20	Cheryl Ann Ibbitson	Plymouth	Norman B. and Alice M. Nickerson
20	Mary Ellen Coffin	Plymouth	Daniel W. and Gertrude L. Mahoney
20	Lura Sanford Osborne	Plymouth	Robert S. and Catherine J. Ortel
21	Nora Jean Eufrazio	Plymouth	Joseph A. and Evelyn M. Pinto
22	Kathleen Ortolani	Boston	Francis C. and Ruth E. Rogers
23	Stephanie Arline Wood	Plymouth	Robert H. and Jane A. Malone
24	Reid Powers Mendenhall	Plymouth	John S. and Dorothy M. Roberts
24	Carol Jean Wood	Plymouth	Richard F. and Gladys M. Bastoni
25	Stephen Elliott Ford	Plymouth	Earl W. and Agnes S. Hatch
27	Kathryn Marie Blackwell	Plymouth	Clarence M. and Enis K. Amaral
27	Lynn Jay Reynolds	Plymouth	Leonard J. and Viola S. Hunter
28	Margaret Ann Raymond	Plymouth	Elmer E. Jr., and Jane E. McClellan
28	Lucille Ruggiero	Plymouth	Nicholas G. and Mary L. Fuggetti
28	Dianne Morris	Plymouth	Clifford A. and Dorothy A. Scanland
29	Ruth Linnette Axford	Plymouth	Grant and Barbara A. Cavicchi
29	Susan Lee Lamoreaux	Boston	Lewis S. and Marillis Bittinger
30	Hilda Margaret Marks	Plymouth	Alvin A. and Hilda M. Hagman
1	Michael James Verre	Plymouth	Thomas F. and Frances R. Shea
4	Ronald Francis Vacchi	Plymouth	Umberto C. and Rita M. Funder
4	Louis Zimon	Plymouth	George M. and Ann Stein
6	Ann Meyers	Plymouth	Donald W. and Ethel M. Holderbach
7	Richard Eldridge Hatton	Plymouth	Albert C. and Pauline G. Leonardi
7	William Bramhall Stearns, 4th	Plymouth	William B. 3rd. and Martha Brooks
8	Richard Leslie Springer	Plymouth	Leslie G. and Anne L. Richards
9	Paul Richard Fernez	Plymouth	Paul L. and Beverly Pederzani

July



# BIRTHS RECORDED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1949 — Continued

Date	Name	Place of Birth	Name of Parents
10	Illegitimate		
11	Richard Alan Peck	Plymouth	Luther G. and Irene G. Goff
13	Janet Lee Chandler	Plymouth	Lloyd W. and Ethel M. Leach
14	Susan Elizabeth McMahon	Boston	Vincent P. and Elizabeth M. O'Leary
15	Gary Stephen Hird	Plymouth	Frederick A. Jr. and Elizabeth F. Olsen
15	Janice Anne Chase	Plymouth	Everett F. and Frances A. Rossetti
15	Carmen Ann Brewster	Plymouth	Martin F. and Angelina Fugazzi
16	Joel Francis Botelho	Plymouth	Joseph F. and Alice D. Aguiar
16	Janet Frances Nickerson	Plymouth	Stanley R. and Marjorie F. Cobb
18	William Arthur Vickery, Jr.	Plymouth	William A. and Sheila D. Francis
18	— Cain	Plymouth	Brousel R. and Barbara C. Bassett
20	Martin Joseph Walsh	Plymouth	Joseph H. and Madeline E. Maher
22	Diane Marie Ibbitson	Plymouth	Ira W. and Roberta E. Nickerson
24	John Edward Hedge	Plymouth	Lothrop T. and Marion A. Mulry
24	Ruth Miriam Bonney	Plymouth	Arthur B. and Evelyn A. Maxim
26	Rita Ann Hall	Plymouth	George A. and Conchetta C. Salvaggi
26	John Peter Sciacca	Plymouth	Joseph P. and Ellen M. Owen
26	Stephen Wager	Plymouth	Stanley H. and Claire L. A. Facchini
27	Melvin Walter Sears	Plymouth	Edwin N. and Doris L. Ruprecht
28	Brenda Leigh Jokinen	Plymouth	Edwin M. and Phyllis H. Jones
29	Nancy Phoebe Bouchard	Plymouth	Roland O. and Regina M. Hebert
29	Arlene Marie Fernandes	Plymouth	Arthur V. and Jennie R. Barros
29	Rosemary Louise Fillipini	Plymouth	Elliot J. and Beatrice M. Silvia
29	William John Charles, Jr.	Plymouth	William J. and Nanatta L. Briggs
31	Patricia June Iodice	Plymouth	Pasquale J. and Gloria H. Tracy
Aug.			
2	Gordon Stewart Hebert	Plymouth	Russell A. and Cynthia Holmes
2	Susan Esther Mullaney	Plymouth	Raymond W. and Alice R. Shabbrook

3 Karen Ida Marvelli	Plymouth	Louis J. and Mafalda G. Tassinari
5 Judy Ann Attaya	Plymouth	Arthur B. and Helen F. Wood
5 Loretta Earlna Hamilton	Plymouth	Douglas E. and Alma Lopes
5 Paul Vasel Petroff	Plymouth	Vasel and Alice Lema
6 Carole Elizabeth Thomas	Plymouth	Melvin R. and Winifred E. Sanderson
6 Manuel John Veiga	Plymouth	Manuel J. and Elsie S. Perry
7 Alan John Dias	Plymouth	John and Georgina Santos
8 Michael Patrick Shea	Plymouth	Joseph P. and Lena M. Atti
8 Stephen Albert Robichaud	Brockton	Edward H. and Elizabeth M. Stevens
9 Russell Peter Bastoni	Plymouth	Primo and Anna M. Munch
9 Barry Loring Wirt	Plymouth	Herbert C. and Dorothy L. Hilliker
11 Agnes Allison Gambardella	Plymouth	Alfonse and Emma Armstrong
11 Richard Melvin Greenough	Plymouth	Thomas R. and Doris L. Dickey
11 Russell William Holmes	Plymouth	William B. 3rd. and Diane C. Gould
12 David William Jesse	Plymouth	David and Frances Brown
13 Sandra Jean Waitt	Plymouth	Vernon M. and Bernadine F. Almeida
14 Janet Marie Bocaci	Plymouth	Raymond A. and Eva I. Bagui
14 Lorraine Marie Roderick	Plymouth	Roque and Beatrice A. Pina
14 Roy Albert St.Pierre	Plymouth	Anthony A. and Elizabeth P. Hanelt
15 William Otto Fehlow	Virginia	Otto A. Jr. and Marie P. Martinelli
16 George Irving Pearson, Jr.	Plymouth	George I. and Helen A. Preti
18 Robert Lawrence Lynch, Jr.	Plymouth	Robert L. and Evelyn F. McDonald
18 Philip John Robertson	Plymouth	Howard and Mildred H. Stevens
18 Lynne Marie White	Plymouth	Joseph S. and Olivia E. Pimental
19 Philip Swanson	Plymouth	Paul N. and Elsa C. Berg
19 Peter Herbert Glass	Plymouth	Joseph F. and Jennie L. Mazilli
21 Leslie Robert Wilson	Plymouth	Francis J. and Emily M. Adams
22 Norma Jean Vantangoli	Plymouth	Leo and Phyllis C. Black
23 Eleanor Mae Anderson	Plymouth	Vernal C. and Natalie L. Noyes
24 Linda Marie Alves	Plymouth	George R. and Hazel N. Liley
24 Robert Curtis Fellows	New Hampshire	Robert S. and Carolyn Chase
24 Dorothy Marie Quinn	Plymouth	Thomas F. and Teresa M. McEnroe
25 Arthur Lawrence Dofen, Jr.	Plymouth	Arthur L. and Rose Bridiga

# BIRTHS RECORDED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1949 — Continued

Date	Name	Place of Birth	Name of Parents
25	Ann Marie Furtado	Plymouth	Joseph P. and Olga M. Enagonia
25	John Michael August Woodsum	Plymouth	Richard Y. and Anne E. Roberts
26	Diane Salgado	Plymouth	Manuel S. and Leopoldina E. Pacheco
27	Michael Joseph May	Plymouth	Thomas R. and Gloria R. Payton
28	Joseph Allen Costa	Plymouth	Joseph B. and Angelina Thomas
Sept.	1 Gloria Jean Rapoza	Plymouth	Eugene and Nancy R. Ellis
	1 Maureen Ann Goodwin	Plymouth	Ralph F. and Marie M. Roncarati
	1 Peter Roland Bedard	Plymouth	Roland P. and Esther Jesse
	3 Ronald Francis Nelligan	Plymouth	Edward R. and Lillian A. Travers
	4 Nancy Joyce Malaguti	Plymouth	Armando C. and Bianca F. Beccari
	7 Gary Kris Lovell	Plymouth	Lawrence F. and Marilyn A. Coffey
	7 Isabelle Jean Nickerson	Plymouth	Avner S. and Eleanor M. Whitehouse
	7 Douglas Scott Griswold	Plymouth	Benjamin F. and Ruth M. Dale
	7 Karl Eugene Hokinson	Plymouth	Robert E. and Ora F. Torrance
	9 Paul Arthur Williams	Boston	Edwin T. and Pearl Thompson
	9 Wayne Joseph Cristani	Plymouth	Joseph J. and Margaret E. Basler
	10 Dennis Aron Reed	Plymouth	Conrad P. and Jean Berwick
	11 Robert Francis Williams	Plymouth	John F. and Arlene M. Santos
	11 Guy Louis Detrani	Plymouth	Nicholas G. and Dena Tarantino
	12 Laurence Yelverton Byrd, 3rd.	Plymouth	Laurence Y. 2nd. and Emma L. Fetterman
	12 William Francis Ellis	Plymouth	Everett W., Jr. and Rose M. Mazzillo
	13 John Duncan Stinnett	Plymouth	Carl D. and Mary A. Ryan
	13 Abbott Vernon Wood, Jr.	Plymouth	Abbott V. and Elizabeth C. Hendrick
	16 Merrilee Dorinda Meyer	Plymouth	Alfred R. Jr. and Dorothy D. Fry
	17 George Albert Weatherbee	Plymouth	Walter H. and Rose J. Corshia
	19 Blanche Ann Robidoux	Plymouth	Henry and Dorothy R. Harmon
	20 Arthur Stephen Moskos	Plymouth	Arthur P. and Evelyn E. Jackson

20	Dorothy Viola Pearson	Plymouth	Robert B. and Lois J. Wrightington
21	Patricia Moran	Plymouth	James J. and Barbara L. Rowe
21	Jane Paty Sampson	Plymouth	Howard P. and Marjorie Cole
22	Robert Francis Cook	Plymouth	Ronald E. and Marion V. Guild
23	Cheryllaine Annette Patch	Plymouth	John C. and Avis L. C. Proctor
24	Lawrence Michael Wise	Plymouth	Nathan and Ida Galinsky
25	Robert Scott Paulding	Plymouth	George C. Jr. and Pauline J. Armstrong
28	Joanne Malaguti	Plymouth	William P. and Marjorie A. Ceccarelli
28	Margot Elizabeth Vacchino	Plymouth	Aldredo L. and Elizabeth Greaves
28	Stephen William Wadsworth	Plymouth	William P. and Nina A. Kellom
29	Maxene Elaine Nickerson	Plymouth	William E. and Dorothy E. Hadaway
30	Robert John Armitage	Plymouth	Samuel P. and Mary C. Harrington
.			
1	Suzanne Cleveland	Plymouth	Frank W. and Barbara Alden
1	Thelma Lois Trask	Plymouth	Erwin S. and Ruth F. Thomas
1	Laura Jeanne Elliot	Plymouth	Arthur W. and Margaret C. Riva
2	Philip Benotti	Plymouth	Ferdinando L. and Olga J. Guidaboni
2	Gail Garuti	Plymouth	Henry C. and Helen R. Bailey
3	Warren Robert Girard, Jr.	Boston	Warren R. and Eleanor Peterson
4	Frank Joseph Moran	Plymouth	John F. and Helen L. Doble
5	Paul Roger Dunlap	Plymouth	Roger L. and Marie L. Boutin
5	Marcia Fillebrown	Plymouth	John R. and Eleanor G. Sampson
6	Rita Kehoe	Plymouth	Paul E. and Helen A. Brennan
7	Victor Joseph Cantoni	Plymouth	Joseph A. and Helen D. Cotti
7	Christine Lunn	Plymouth	Robert E. and Natalie C. Ferris
7	Sheri Ellen Putnam	Plymouth	Edwin and Erleine H. Barnard
10	Charles Stephen Harlow	Plymouth	Charles P. and Eva M. Switzer
10	Paul Joseph Kaiser	Plymouth	Joseph G. and Ida B. Mello
10	John Francis Ponte, Jr.	Plymouth	John F. and Phyllis A. Prouty
12	Illegitimate		
13	Doreen Ann Kozak	Plymouth	Nicholas and Anna F. Holmes
14	Sally Jean Forcier	Plymouth	Ernest G. and Dorothy M. Walsh

Oct.

# BIRTHS RECORDED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1949 — Continued

Date	Name	Place of Birth	Name of Parents
15	Ronald Clyde Garnett, Jr.	Plymouth	Ronald C. and Regina E. Peterson
15	Carole Lesley Geller	Plymouth	Milton and Rose A. Sherman
17	Julie Anne Sgarzi	Plymouth	Enzo V. and Anella M. Scorzoni
18	John Randy Gallo	Plymouth	John and Althea A. St. Onge
18	Edward Richard Gonsalves, Jr.	Plymouth	Edward R. and May A. Fernandes
18	Rosemary Ann McNamara	Plymouth	John E. and Marion E. Parker
19	William Murdock Nangle	Plymouth	Charles W. and Marjorie A. C. Brown
20	Dianne Marie Hudson	Plymouth	Arthur W. and Cynthia T. Bumpus
22	Chester Roy Sampson	Plymouth	Albert N. and Ioli P. Balboni
23	Melissa Leslie Godfrey	Plymouth	Philip S. and Eileen L. Payson
23	Robert Halsey Lee, Jr.	Plymouth	Robert H. and Gretchen M. Winter
24	Jean Marie Brewer	Plymouth	James A. and Dorothy M. Gibson
24	Kathleen Anne Mello	Plymouth	Arthur G. and Rose M. Rezendes
25	Kurt Drew Oehme	Plymouth	Heinz A. and Betsy S. Drew
26	Manuel Miranda, 3rd.	Plymouth	Manuel and Lois Perry
26	Cheryl Lee Weeks	Plymouth	Howard M. and Muriel H. Anderson
27	Parker Loring Barnes, Jr.	Plymouth	Parker L. and Mary F. Stearns
27	Jeanne Frances Taylor	Plymouth	Robert M. and Evelyn F. Wilder
28	Wendy Anne Gomes	Plymouth	James and Mary D. Fernandes
29	Susanne Benevides	Plymouth	Anthony J. and Lillian M. Vieira
29	Alfred Costa	Plymouth	Alfred J. and Valentina A. Motta
29	Barbara Anne Poirier	Plymouth	Joseph M. and Doris M. Youngman
30	Steven Anthony Costa	Plymouth	Antone F. and Marguerite L. Gross
30	Randall Benjamin Post	Plymouth	Albert C. and Priscilla M. Crawley
31	John Alan Amaral	Plymouth	Manuel A. Jr. and Marie E. Southwell
Nov.			
1	Joseph William Silvia, Jr.	Plymouth	Joseph W. and Jennette E. Dern
3	Kathleen Ann Brown	Plymouth	Russell F. and Ann M. Cordino



6 Linda May Sullivan	Plymouth	Gerald M. and Helen K. Murray
6 Stillborn	Plymouth	John E. and Dorothy G. Fowler
7 Sally-Ann Cornish	Wareham	Curtis B. and Virginia L. Burnie
7 Michael Edward Swift	Plymouth	Roger C. and Madeline A. Pimental
8 Cynthia Marie Cushing	Plymouth	Joseph and Madeline F. Wrightington
9 Edward Francis Luz	Plymouth	Arnold C. and Ann L. Flannery
9 Karen Stewart Sanders	Plymouth	Harley S. and Marjorie F. Cannon
10 Carol Linda Cadenhead	Plymouth	Albert J. and Thelma A. Smith
10 Jean Catherine Brenner	Plymouth	Gilbert L. and Martha M. Vickery
11 Cynthia Ann Besse	Plymouth	Royal C., Jr. and Sylvia Nogueira
12 Ronald Bruce Randall	Plymouth	John F. and Eleanor H. Kent
13 William Edward Burns	Plymouth	Richard A. and Jean P. Petit
13 Jane Wirtzburger	Plymouth	Edward H. 3rd. and Phyllis E. Jenner
14 Diane Martha Bennett	Plymouth	LeRoy M. and Mary P. Murphy
14 Mark William Charles Stewart	Plymouth	Ralph A. Jr. and Dorothea L. Sewall
15 Brian Joseph Govoni	Plymouth	Clifford E. and Laura F. Collingsworth
15 Clifford Edward Sampson, Jr.	Plymouth	Lucius A. and Evelyn R. Daybill
17 Jennifer Rider Howard	Plymouth	Frank A. and Elsie Benner
17 Sandra Louise Davis	Plymouth	Charles L. and Marjorie Leslie
18 Judith Leland	Plymouth	Henry and Mary L. O'Donnell
18 Peter Henry Lemieux	Plymouth	Myron W. Jr. and Harriet B. Ludlow
18 Kevin Winslow Osborne	Plymouth	George A. and Dorothea M. Costa
20 Jacqueline Smith	Plymouth	George E. and Esther C. White
20 — Kirkpatrick	Plymouth	John and Dorothea L. Gracia
21 John Pacheco, Jr.	Plymouth	Donald C. and Margaret E. Raymond
21 Donald Charles McLean, Jr.	Plymouth	Camille A. J. and Margaret E. Buck
25 Claire Ellen Gilbert	Plymouth	John M. and Ida R. Monteiro
25 Wayne Meranda Pinto	Plymouth	Kenneth N. and Esther M. Jones
26 Richard Kenneth MacKenzie	Plymouth	Ronald E. and Lucille R. Fehrenholt
26 Glenda Ruth Shurtleff	Plymouth	Millard R. and Dorothy R. Thomas
27 David Lawrence Davidson	Plymouth	Edward R. and Olivia C. Soares
29 Russell Silva	Plymouth	George A. and Mary T. Souza
29 Evelyn Mary Smith	Plymouth	



## BIRTHS RECORDED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1949 — Continued

Date	Name	Place of Birth	Name of Parents
1	Gary Lee Raymond	Plymouth	Lawrence D. and Vera C. Randall
1	Kenneth Joseph Roy	Plymouth	Alfred J. and Mary Louise Derragon
2	Robert Louis Bongiovanni	Plymouth	Enzo L. and Barbara E. Douglas
2	Bonnie Jane McLean	Plymouth	Roy L. and Jane L. Chandler
2	Ann Marie Martin	Plymouth	Alfred C. and Josephine M. A. Morini
3	Lydia Jean Bridgham	Plymouth	Charles B. and Jean A. Smith
3	Daniel Jesse Alves	Plymouth	John Jr. and Eunice Jesse
3	Gordon Kenneth Armstrong, Jr.	Plymouth	Gordon K. and Beatrice A. Hartin
4	Stillborn		
4	Andrea Lee Gonsalves	Plymouth	Harry G. and Rosetta L. Boynton
5	Donna Lou Kaiser	Plymouth	Jesse A. and Helen D. Lemley
6	Beverly Jean Cazale	Plymouth	Antone J. and Belinda Jesse
9	Gail Judythe Alden	Plymouth	Donald B. and Martha E. Brilliant
9	Deborah Louise Kelly	Plymouth	Robert M. and Marjorie M. Pinto
12	William James Ketchen, 2nd.	Plymouth	Charles J. and Claire L. Richmond
12	Ovila Arthur Case	Plymouth	Arthur O. and Naomi Perry
12	Janice Ann Sirrico	Plymouth	Francis J. and Gloria J. Souza
13	Leslie Harris Stiles	Plymouth	Lawrence H. and Malvina M. Emond
14	Bradford Robinson Sayre	Plymouth	Joseph C. and Irene Costa
14	Peter Charles Tufts	Plymouth	John S. and Helen B. Everett
15	Richard Carlton Folsom	Plymouth	Stanley H. and Gladys M. Sherman
16	Jeanne Sencabaugh	Plymouth	Paul R. and LaVerne E. Harris
16	Christine Anne Lafayette	Plymouth	Curtis E. and E. Katherine Christie
18	Jerry Marshall Vaughan	Plymouth	George M. and Margaret L. Holman
19	Richard Italo Facchini, Jr.	Plymouth	Richard I. and Delores F. Dickerman
19	Christian Adams Stannard	Plymouth	James H. and Sarah Adams
21	Susan Jean Freyermuth	Plymouth	Stanley J. and Martha E. Nelligan
25	Carol Anne Chandler	Plymouth	Clyfton E. and Dorothy M. Dunbar

27 Jay Alan Policow  
27 Judith Ann Pacheco  
29 George Orié Fontaine, Jr.  
31 Sheila Gertrude Ryan

Plymouth  
Plymouth  
Plymouth  
Plymouth

Myron A. and Celia Veiner  
John J. and Loretta M. Cabral  
George O. and Justine A. Delano  
John P. and Julia M. Kierstead

# DEATHS RECORDED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1949

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y	M	D
Jan.				
2	Bernard T. White, Boston	55	8	21
5	George F. Wilson, Plymouth	52	—	1
6	George H. Magee, Cranston, R. I.	83	10	11
8	Mabel T. Norris, Plymouth	81	7	29
9	James R. Clarke, Newton	68	9	2
9	Ansel E. Raymond, Plymouth	86	1	15
10	Daniel G. Brown, Plymouth	78	7	21
10	Clementine Guidetti, Plymouth	62	6	6
11	Mary B. Miller, Plymouth	63	11	28
13	Stillborn			
15	Josephine DeCarli, Plymouth	76	—	—
16	Sikes Hey, Plymouth	75	3	14
18	Agnes M. Cameron, Plymouth	72	5	1
19	Frederick M. Badger, Brockton	76	6	21
21	Stillborn			
21	Stillborn			
22	Sabina Pearson, Plymouth	88	—	—
23	Albert S. Anderson, Plymouth	67	7	24
24	Arthur D. Sampson, Plymouth	—	9	19
24	Alphonsine LaBelle, Plymouth	80	7	8
24	Manuel B. Silva, Plymouth	75	3	12
25	Katherine Lang, Plymouth	75	1	19
29	Rose V. Gould, Plymouth	41	5	7
Feb.				
2	Annie E. Manter, Plymouth	76	1	1
4	Edith H. Riddell, Cranston, R. I.	75	9	19
6	Mortimer D. Maxwell, Plymouth	73	—	1
6	Stillborn			
8	Lillian A. Hall, Plymouth	83	6	6
9	Ernesta Boselli, Plymouth	73	11	18
10	Louis Borghesani, Plymouth	79	4	9
10	Chester H. Briggs, Plymouth	59	9	13
10	Edward A. Burnett, Plymouth	86	10	16
11	Lucy H. Court, Plymouth	75	4	25
14	Stillborn			
14	Stillborn			
17	James W. Upham, Taunton	79	3	17
17	Frances A. Sampson, Boston	80	7	29
18	Annie M. Bartlett, Plymouth	83	10	8
19	Theodore P. Adams, Plymouth	103	6	26
20	Ellen J. McMahon, Plymouth	70	10	3
22	Etelvoldo Leonardi, Plymouth	71	7	7
23	Fleurienne Regnier, Plymouth	82	4	8
23	John Briggs, Pittsfield	65	—	—
24	Mary Lawrence, Plymouth	85	—	—
25	John J. Dugan, Newton	78	—	—
27	Thomas Jackson, Plymouth	83	8	24
28	Maude H. Robbins, Plymouth	67	1	15
28	Sarah F. Mallory, Plymouth	76	3	—
28	John Quinn, Washington, D. C.	77	—	—

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y	M	D
Mar.				
1	Robert E. Rock, Cocksackie, N. Y.	35	3	22
3	Natale Mangucci, Plymouth	67	2	7
3	Evangelina David, Plymouth	38	1	1
5	Lois Briggs, Orangeburgh, N. Y.	42	—	—
6	Edward J. Wirzburger, Plymouth	74	9	2
9	Anabel St. George, Plymouth	87	8	21
14	James Pickett, Plymouth	89	11	10
15	Joseph Bolduc, Taunton	80	4	15
15	William E. Jenkyn, Plymouth	73	9	3
15	Flora C. Christie, Westboro	79	—	—
16	Helen E. Peterson	43	6	16
17	Alice M. Durant, Plymouth	80	10	5
20	Elizabeth H. Goodrich, Plymouth	81	1	—
21	Eugene R. Sance, Brownsville, Penn.	73	—	—
21	John Mello, Plymouth	62	7	17
21	Edith L. Magee, Duxbury	75	8	29
22	Richard W. Arthur, Plymouth	76	7	13
23	Bertha Alden, Pembroke	83	1	13
23	Gertrude Danti, Boston	50	5	—
27	Gertrude F. Somerville, New Jersey	69	9	27
28	Ralph W. Savery, Plymouth	57	8	27
29	Manuel Rose, Taunton	68	—	—
31	Emma H. M. Byram, Taunton	93	7	18
Apr.				
1	Ruth R. Tarantino, Plymouth	29	7	10
2	Mary H. Reinhardt, Plymouth	85	—	11
4	Alfred C. Finney, Plymouth	76	2	28
5	Mary A. Brown, Plymouth	76	—	—
7	Sarah Jacobs, Plymouth	64	—	—
7	Albert Lemius, Plymouth	73	9	13
7	Joseph J. Soares, Plymouth	59	6	—
7	Walter J. Smith, Kingston	50	11	25
8	Alfred C. Taylor, Plymouth	—	3	12
8	Lucy M. Sampson, Plymouth	74	6	7
8	Mary Lake, Plymouth	78	4	17
11	Mary E. Kendrick, Plymouth	73	6	16
12	Thomas Dee, Taunton	83	—	—
13	John Galvin, Taunton	71	—	—
13	Nora Donahue, Plymouth	85	3	8
15	Elizabeth Andrews, Hingham	79	10	17
15	Warren H. Peck, Plymouth	49	7	8
15	Marion M. Brewer, New York	56	—	22
16	Harriet E. Sampson, Plymouth	80	11	29
16	Peter N. Muthig, Plymouth	41	7	8
16	William Stevens, Haverhill, N. H.	82	6	8
18	Rose Goodwin, Plymouth	71	8	3
22	James Collins, Cleveland	86	—	—
23	George W. Young, Plymouth	65	7	24
24	Rose Lodi, Plymouth	67	4	9
26	Carl H. Ericson, Plymouth	82	—	4
27	Helen M. Collins, Plymouth	84	11	15

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y	M	D
28	George A. Phaneuf, Carver	63	6	14
28	Luigi P. Cortelli	73	11	28
28	Violet A. Rand, Plymouth	79	2	10
28	Sarah Brewster, Plymouth	69	3	13
30	Jacinta Caton, Plymouth	69	7	—

May

4	Ethel E. Fowler, Plymouth	63	—	24
4	Azel Harrison, Taunton	83	6	19
5	Grace M. Fratus, Plymouth	76	4	5
7	David Cogswell, Plymouth	11	—	—
7	John G. Thimas, Plymouth	61	2	22
7	Agnes W. Williams, Plymouth	70	7	9
11	Phoebe D. Green, Plymouth	87	9	26
11	Catherine Wallace, Winthrop	83	6	10
12	Charlotte E. Laurence, Plymouth	58	9	17
13	Frederick Dries, Whitman	55	6	2
15	Stillborn			
17	Thomas E. Denehy, Plymouth	72	6	14
21	Fernando Borghesani, Plymouth	58	1	28
22	George H. Fox, Plymouth	77	9	4
22	Louis Lansed, Plymouth	76	4	12
22	Mary A. Frawley, Plymouth	90	5	24
25	Mary Razzeto, Medfield	81	4	17
27	Ethel R. Jacobsen, Plymouth	59	8	30
29	Mary A. Pacheco, Plymouth	83	4	23

June

1	Elizabeth Lamborghini, Medfield	91	—	—
2	Arthur Sloan, Boston	72	8	27
4	Henry G. Norris, Plymouth	27	3	—
7	George A. Weatherbee, Plymouth	69	2	27
10	Nancy J. Colley, Plymouth	6	6	25
10	——— Magno, Plymouth		15	Hrs.
10	Jessie M. Sherman, Plymouth	79	8	4
11	Katharine F. Harris, Plymouth	84	7	11
11	Thomas C. Myron, Plymouth	85	5	8
14	Stillborn			
18	Matilda L. Mock, Plymouth	75	6	7
18	Manuel P. Braz, Plymouth	66	3	10
21	Artemisia Balboni, Taunton	61	8	5
27	Nathan Goldsmith, Plymouth	59	—	—
28	John E. Neeson, Plymouth	64	—	—

July

4	Gustave Benson, Plymouth	75	5	—
5	Beatrice P. Greene, Plymouth	44	11	25
6	Otto E. Lundborn, Plymouth	64	10	12
7	Ida M. Kingan, Plymouth	67	5	24
8	Mary Richardson, Plymouth	54	—	20
9	Adolph Ruprecht, Plymouth	70	2	19

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y	M	D
9	Pauline Schiel, Plymouth	70	2	15
10	Ella Ullrich, Plymouth	61	—	—
12	Edwin F. King, Plymouth	80	7	23
12	Annie A. Cummings, Plymouth	89	5	15
12	Henry L. Calhoon, Fall River	85	9	9
13	Joseph Feinberg, Plymouth	48	—	—
16	William Rogers, Boston	61	5	16
21	Gertrude G. Cole, Plymouth	78	6	26
21	Arthur C. MacPhail, Boston	69	11	—
23	Walter B. Griffin, Plymouth	59	9	8
24	Emma Bradford, Plymouth	76	9	28
30	Leah B. Vallier, Plymouth	57	—	—
31	Rose Wendl, Plymouth	76	6	7
Aug.				
2	Ira Johnson, Plymouth	79	4	14
5	Lewis Morton, Plymouth	76	4	25
6	Joseph B. Sylvia, Helena, Montana	24	9	27
9	Edward A. Coffey, Plymouth	—	2	15
9	Evelyn Thomas, Boston	—	7	8
10	Felix Johnson, Plymouth	75	6	8
10	John Langevin, Plymouth	78	7	24
14	John C. Shaw, Jr., Plymouth	59	11	13
16	Clifton H. Clark, Plymouth	61	2	9
17	Fred C. Lovell, Plymouth	54	9	13
18	Josephine Draffone, Plymouth	65	5	26
19	Albert Nedzalkosky, Plymouth	31	9	5
19	Charles J. Stegmaier, Philadelphia, Pa.	91	—	—
21	Ernest A. Sawyer, Plymouth	75	—	16
22	Annie Musto, Plymouth	63	5	1
23	James S. Sawyer, Plymouth	57	1	1
26	Carlton A. Ginhold, Salem, Oregon	40	1	1
Sept.				
3	John Thornhill, Rye, N. H.	96	2	—
3	Josephine Valeriani, Plymouth	72	7	—
6	Jennie W. Norris, Plymouth	50	5	17
9	Rebecca Hildreth, Brockton	88	10	—
10	David R. Cunningham, Plymouth	69	2	20
12	Kittie M. Beardsley, Plymouth	79	11	3
14	Florence Wright, Plymouth	74	—	6
14	John A. Saunders, Plymouth	61	11	15
15	Harry W. Bowker, Plymouth	60	—	22
15	Manuel DeRego Cadose, Plymouth	78	4	18
15	Perina Biby, Plymouth	24	8	27
17	Guy C. Peterson, Plymouth	69	8	15
18	Joseph Marcellino, Plymouth	55	—	—
18	Manuel Corriera, Plymouth	68	6	3
21	Melvin Garnett, Plymouth	57	4	8
21	Jacob Wildanger, Plymouth	74	9	27
23	Stephan A. Robichaud, Boston	—	1	15
25	Agnes Dyer, Plymouth	48	2	23



Date	Name and Place of Death	Y	M	D
25	Generosa Matinzi, Pembroke	80	5	—
29	Sarah Hicks, Plymouth	51	9	9
30	Christina MacLean, Pittsburg, Pa.	72	2	14

Oct.

1	Mia Nelson, Plymouth	69	11	—
1	James J. Bosari, Scottdale, Pa.	44	5	29
2	Joanne Malaguti, Plymouth	—	—	5
3	Helena M. Waterman, Plymouth	83	10	22
3	Emily R. Lavache, Taunton	83	11	19
5	Leon H. Beytes, Plymouth	63	—	11
5	Oscar Arnold, Plymouth	73	11	20
6	Olga Anderson, Plymouth	70	9	—
13	Horace J. Dupuis, Plymouth	76	7	6
14	Lindo J. Zacchilli, Kingston	40	—	1
17	Bridget F. Whiting, Plymouth	76	9	27
19	Polly S. Nauman, Plymouth	78	6	13
20	Agnes C. O'Brien, Oak Park, Ill.	88	2	4
24	Lillian Murphy, Plymouth	66	6	26
24	Sarah Sherman, Boston	67	—	—
30	Edith Valliere, Plymouth	54	10	—
31	Louise M. S. Taylor, Plymouth	92	2	13

Nov.

6	Chester A. Lane, Plymouth	62	11	13
7	Mary Drew Gooding, Plymouth	68	1	22
10	Henry Fry, Plymouth	73	8	16
14	Maria Stefani, Plymouth	92	2	12
19	Marie Quintal, Plymouth	68	—	22
20	——— Kirkpatrick, Plymouth	3 hrs. 30 min.		
22	Frances Wirzburger, Plymouth	83	—	21
23	Margaret F. Murdock, Plymouth	77	7	19
24	Mabel L. Davis Plymouth	64	—	27
24	Joseph Gilli, Plymouth	79	11	24
27	Bertha H. Perkins, Plymouth	61	10	1
27	Mary Fenderson, Plymouth	81	3	3
28	Vincent Malaguti, Plymouth	84	—	10
30	Carlos Edwin Chadwick, Plymouth	62	9	4

Dec.

4	William F. Devereux, Plymouth	82	9	19
4	Stillborn			
6	Peter J. Peterson, Plymouth	76	9	—
7	Adeline F. Wrightington, Plymouth	84	11	1
8	Eugenia Bourget, Plymouth	67	1	5
10	Mary R. Magoni, Fall River	55	—	—
12	Nathaniel C. L. Luther, Plymouth	87	1	6
12	John P. Farrell, Plymouth	81	7	9
12	Nellie D. Jones, Boston	67	5	2
15	Marjorie A. Burns, Plymouth	75	—	—
16	Frederick A. Cook, Brooklyn, N. Y.	55	4	—
18	Flora S. Purdy, Brockton	68	4	22

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y	M	D
18	Mary A. Wainwright, Plymouth	72	9	—
19	Clayton K. Woodward, Plymouth	67	—	19
21	Edwin H. Bartlett, Plymouth	88	—	9
21	Estella Hutchins, Plymouth	64	2	13
25	Gertrude G. Nuss, Plymouth	68	4	5
25	Elvira Zaniboni, Plymouth	65	8	29
26	Josephine Torrence, Boston	32	—	23
27	Galdino Silvia, Plymouth	68	9	2
29	Edward Sterr, Plymouth	69	—	—
29	Cora B. Lucas, Kingston	68	3	24
30	LeBaron R. Barker, Plymouth	75	1	13
30	William K. Pinkham, Plymouth	74	2	22

## REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS AND SEWERS

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit a report of the work done in the Street and Sewer Departments from January 1 to December 31, 1949.

### SEWERS

An extensive sewer program was carried out this year with new extensions installed on Olmsted Terrace of 500' of 8" V. T. pipe, 450' of 8" V. T. pipe on Hall St. and 300' of 8" V. T. pipe on Overlook Road and three new manholes built. A total of nineteen new sewer connections were made and ten old services changed to cast iron pipe to correct tree root trouble. A large number of services were cleared of tree roots and grease. With the continuous building of new homes, this work will be carried out in 1950.

### STREET CLEANING

The usual work of cleaning streets and the cleaning of catchbasins was done. The picking up of leaves was also carried out in the fall of the year. In my 1950 budget, I am requesting a Motor Driven Sweeper for the department. With this piece of equipment, if voted, many more streets could be kept cleaner and at less cost.

### ASPHALT SIDEWALKS

The maintenance of sidewalks were given the proper attention where they were broken up by roots and frost

from last winter. Several new sidewalks were built with a cement curbing to protect the asphalt surface. Approximately 6,000 cu. yds. of asphalt surface was laid this year. Other sidewalks have been graded with gravel and will receive a black surface this coming year.

## HIGHWAY CONST. AND RECONST.

The construction and maintenance of roads this year, is as follows: Six mixed-in-place roads were built, namely; John Alden Road, Watercourse Road, Boot Pond Road, Forest Ave. Ext., Clifford Road and Braley Lane with a total of 49,237 gallons of asphalt and 2,263 cu. yds. of gravel used. The following roads were sealed with asphalt and sand and asphalt and peastone: South St., Obery Rd., Clyfton St., Sparrow's Hill, Summer St., Cliff St. and Sandwich Road. To seal these roads, 18,966 gallons of asphalt, 3,240 cu. yds. of sand and 450 tons of peastone were used. Many other roads were widened, shaped and brought to grade for a hard-surface when funds are made available.

The road into Morton Park, from Summer St., a distance of  $1\frac{1}{2}$  mile, was resurfaced by this department with Park Dept. funds.

## DRAINS

The following storm drains were constructed in town roads where surface water was washing across private property, John Alden Road— 200' of 10" pipe and 1 catchbasin, Taylor Ave.— two sections laid across the road to marsh, 80' of 12" pipe and 2 catchbasins, and Newfield St.— 36' of 8" pipe. The cleaning of drains was taken care of when needed. Catchbasins have been cleaned out and new ones added to our system in the Manomet district.

## CHAPTER 90 CONST. AND MAINT.

The last section of Court St., from So. Spooner St. to Plymouth and Kingston line, a distance of  $6/10$  of a mile, was completed and resurfaced with hot mix Type I. All manholes, catchbasins and water boxes were brought up to grade by the various departments. 600' of granite curb was set on the west side of Court St., south of the town line, with sidewalks recovered with a hot mix surface where new curb was set and old curbing raised to grade. The maintenance money of Chapter 90 was used to seal a section of Route No. 44 and Federal Furnace Rd. The setting of cement posts on Samoset St. was also used with maintenance funds.

### GRANOLITHIC SIDEWALK AND CURBING

Sidewalks repaired by contract work are as follows: Puritan Clothing Co. and Gambini on Main St., Halvor Torgeson on Court St., sidewalk and ramps on Main St. Ext. from bridge to Electric Light Co. Cement curbing was built on Stafford St., south side, 521' long and on South St., south side, 470' long. The north corner of Nelson St. was rounded off to make a safer entrance into Court St. A retaining wall was built of cement 80' x 5' x 12" to hold the land on the property of Donald Davis. A cement curbing 110' x 2' x 7" was built with a black top sidewalk. Several broken cement slabs have been replaced where tree roots had broken and made a dangerous condition. A retaining wall on Newfield St. was rebuilt with stone and pointed up with cement at the property of Frank McCarthy.

### TRAFFIC AND STREET MARKING

The traffic sign and street marking program has been carried out this year with additional miles of center lines and crosswalks painted in different sections of the town.

All spaces were painted for parking meters and no parking zones were marked with yellow paint. Traffic signs were repaired and painted with a large number of new ones added. This program will be continued this coming year on a larger scale in making it safer for pedestrians and out of town traffic.

### MISCELLANEOUS

Repairs to the Highway Dept. garage on Billington St. was done replacing the old doors, repairing roof and painting the building.

A new Buffalo-Springfield tandem roller was purchased to replace the old 1929 roller that was in poor condition and dangerous to be out on the highway.

Several requests from the Selectmen's office and other town departments were given special consideration.

The work in the outlying districts has been carried out in the cutting of brush, gravelling, widening bad corners and the scraping of the dirt roads.

Lines and grade for street and sewer work have been supplied by the Town Engineer, Edward Chase, and records of same filed at his office.

A large number of accepted streets have been bounded with cement street bounds this past year with the bounds being made by the Highway Dept.

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER C. CHANDLER,

Supt. of Streets and Sewers



## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH BOARD OF HEALTH

---

Your Board of Health has carried on the usual health activities during the past year.

We aim to keep all places serving foods and beverages in a sanitary condition. Periodic inspections are made by the Sanitary Inspector of all eating establishments, bakeries, stores, fish markets and pasteurization plants.

Most places are found to be very satisfactory. At regular intervals samples of milk are delivered to Steele Dairy Service Laboratory for analysis. All milk sold in Plymouth is of high standard.

The State Department of Public Health has been unable to handle the large number of requests received for the analysis of the water of private wells and samples are sent to the Steele Laboratory.

Our contagious disease records show the most prevalent in 1949 was chicken-pox, measles and mumps. There were six cases of poliomyelitis reported. We wish to remind you that diphtheria in Massachusetts rose to 336 cases in 1949 compared to 290 in 1948. This is a reminder that children should be immunized against this dreadful disease. We still continue to send all cases of contagion to the Haynes Memorial Hospital when hospitalization is required.

There have been many complaints, of all descriptions, made during the year. Each one is investigated and corrected in a reasonable manner.

Number of licenses issued in 1949 was 563, permits 741.

Respectfully submitted,

MEDORA V. EASTWOOD, M. D.,  
Chairman

PAUL W. BITTINGER

HERBERT S. MAXWELL

Plymouth Board of Health

## VETERAN'S SERVICES

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:  
Plymouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:—

The Department of Veterans' Services submits herewith its annual report for the year 1949.

A very substantial increase in the number of applications for veterans' benefits was noted this year. The number of unemployed increased, and the length of their unemployment, on the average, also increased. This resulted in the exhausting, in many cases, of unemployment compensation, so that the unemployed were forced on to Town rolls. The ending, in midsummer, of the Federal Readjustment Allowance, popularly known as the 52-20 Club, resulted in a slightly greater burden on this Department, but this was not a major factor in relief spending. The wide-spread unemployment was the main reason why this Department found it necessary to ask for \$4,000 additional at the special Town Meeting in September, all of which was spent by the end of the year.

Medical expenses were particularly heavy in 1949, partly because all hospitals have substantially raised their rates, and the Commissioner of Veterans' Services of the Commonwealth has raised the daily rate which the local Departments are to pay for cases requiring hospitalization. Every effort is made to obtain hospitalization in veterans' hospitals for those eligible for it, and the Department has paid several ambulance bills in this past year to rush veterans to such hospitals rather than have local hospitalization at the expense of the Town. However, dependents of veterans are not eligible for admission into veterans' hospitals.

In non-relief services to veterans, the Department found its contacts somewhat increased as a result of the announcement of the National Service Life Insurance dividend. Veterans were interested not only in the dividend itself, but in reinstating, increasing, or converting their insurance, which now appeared to be a better bargain than ever before. The Department is equipped to aid in any phase of the insurance program.

Comparison with other towns has shown that Plymouth, with 1,400 discharges recorded out of a possible 1,800, had a far better standing in that regard than most communities. However, it is the goal of the Department to have every Plymouth veteran's discharge on record, since it is a document as necessary for the veterans future benefits as a birth or marriage record may be.

The breakdown of services rendered in the Department last year is as follows:

Allotment or Allowance	12
Bonus Applications	32
Civil Service	12
Discharge Copy	21
Discharge Recorded	49
Education	87
Employment	40
Finance	6
Gratuity— 6 months	2
Housing	80
Information	423
Legal Aid	44
Maternity	7
Notary Public	18
Readjustment Allowance	4
Social Security	3
Taxes	49

Telephone Calls and Letters	1185
Unemployment Compensation	8

### VETERANS' ADMINISTRATION

Burial	137
Compensation	29
Education	67
Training	53
Rehabilitation	29
Hospitalization	30
Insurance	175
Loans	42
Medical — Dental	126
Pension	39
Veterans' Benefits	288
Vital Statistics	116
Miscellaneous	95

Appropriations and expenditures for 1949 were as follows:

#### *Salaries Office Exp. Veterans' Benefits*

Appropriation:	\$3,625.00	\$375.00	\$27,000
Payments	3,625.00		
Refunds			
Balance to revenue			

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS F. QUINN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INSPECTION  
OF BUILDINGS

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

The following is a summary of building activities within the Town for the year ending December 31, 1949.

No.	Kind	Est. Cost
106	Single Family Dwellings	\$789,400
199	Summer Cottages	378,180
7	Tourist Cabins	6,800
32	Garages	21,560
20	Other Buildings	33,575
44	Alterations and Additions to Dwellings	65,575
20	Alterations & Additions to Summer Cottages	8,860
26	Alterations and Additions to Other Builds.	189,450
<hr/>		<hr/>
454		\$1,493,400

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN H. CUNNINGHAM,

Building Inspector.



## REPORT OF THE PARK DEPARTMENT FOR 1949

---

### *Parks and Gardens:*

All parks and gardens have been kept neat and clean during the year. Due to the hot, dry season the lawns have been burned badly, but are now showing marked improvement, and we hope that not too much permanent damage has been done. The banking around the monument at the Training Green has been re-sodded, and shrubs have been placed at each corner of the base. Town Brook and the fish pond at Brewster Garden have been thoroughly cleaned.

At Morton Park the road-way from the Summer Street entrance to the boundary on the North side of the pond has been hard surfaced; the work being done by the Highway Department. Considerable brush has been moved and disposed of in this area.

The picnic area has been enlarged and 18 new picnic tables and one fireplace have been added. We hope to add more next season. Morton Park has been a very busy place this year, especially on week-ends when a very conservative estimate of 2 or 3 thousand people have gathered here for bathing and picnics. Two near drownings occurred at this place making it necessary for a life-guard to be put on duty when the care-taker thought it necessary. There were 3 woods fires at Morton Park this year, and the weather being so hot and dry, it required a great deal of patrolling.

### *Playgrounds:*

The playgrounds have been kept in the best possible condition considering the hot, dry season. The children's

playground equipment has been kept in a reasonably safe condition. Due to emergencies arising the playgrounds have had to get along without many much needed things. The Band Stand at Veterans' Field needs repairing and painting. The new playground at Manomet has been quite popular especially in the evening. A ball diamond has been laid out, and a back stop erected. A basketball court, swings, see-saws, slide and baseball equipment have been provided. At the Standish Avenue Playground a chain link fence has been erected on the Southerly and Westerly boundries. A fence is needed along Liberty Street to keep children from running into the roadway.

At Stephen's Field the two avenues have been hard surfaced; the work being done by the Highway Department. The fence has also been straightened. The two existing clay tennis courts have been moved 15 feet nearer the water to save space, and are being lengthened.

The contract for the two hard-surfaced courts has been awarded, foundation gravel placed, and they will be graded and surfaced in early Spring. They should be entirely enclosed with a chain link fence in 1950.

### *Recreational Program:*

The Summer Playground Program for 1949 was enjoyed by more than 500 children of the town who took advantage of the recreational facilities and supervised activities of the playgrounds.

The baseball league was a very popular activity. More than 150 boys of ages 8 through 16 took part in the baseball program. Games were scheduled 4 days a week at the Standish Avenue and Stephen's playgrounds. There were 3 leagues operating; a Senior, Junior, and Midget League. Four teams were organized in each league and special prizes were given to the winning team of each.

More than 100 children were enrolled in the regular swimming classes conducted daily at Nelson Street, Stephen's Field, and Manomet. Courses were given in the Beginners swimming, Intermediate swimming, Advanced swimming and Junior and Senior Life Saving. Certificates were awarded to all who successfully passed the Red Cross Swimming Test.

Many of the younger boys and girls enrolled in Arts and Crafts classes conducted at Stephen's Field, Veterans' Field and Nelson Street. This included gimp work (making bracelets, laniards, and dog leashes); leather work (making link belts and comb cases) and shell crafts (making earrings and pins).

Tennis, badminton, softball, archery, croquet, horse shoe pitching, basketball, as well as organized games were enjoyed throughout the Summer months at the playgrounds.

Arrangements were made with the School Committee for use of the High School Gymnasium for indoor activities on days of inclement weather.

Two of the outstanding events of the Summer playground season were the baseball trip to Braves Field and the Children's Picnic at Edaville. Both of these trips were made possible by various organizations in the town and enjoyed by approximately 275 boys and girls.

The Summer Playground Program concluded with a Playground Field Day held at Stephen's Field. The program consisted of competition in baseball, horse shoe pitching, tennis, croquet, swimming and novelty races. Prizes were awarded to the baseball league champions and winners of the various events of the day.

### *Bathing Beaches and Camp Sites:*

The bath houses, beaches, and floats have been kept in reasonably safe condition. The bath house roof at Stephen's Field has been partially shingled and there is enough stock on hand to finish it. Nelson Street Beach, while in poor condition, has been improved. The bath house needs the side walls shingled.

The new raft built last Winter was put in use last Summer at Nelson Street. The Morton Park raft was in such poor condition as to be unsafe for further use, and has been dismantled and what material that is usable will be made into picnic tables. A new and larger raft is now under construction and will be ready to launch this coming season. A new raft is needed at Stephen's Field and we hope one will be built next year.

At the last annual meeting the town voted to have the three buildings at Beach Park, not owned by the town, moved to a new location. As there was no appropriation made for this purpose, and upon request of the Beach Park Committee, this project has been delayed until after the annual meeting.

The Department has many recommendations for the improvement of Beach Park. They will be included in the Beach Park Committee's report and will undoubtedly be presented to the town at the next annual meeting.

### *Bath House Receipts:*

Beach Park .....	1948 —	\$834.30
	1949 —	1,045.30
Stephen's Field .....	1948 —	\$42.40
	1949 —	42.85
Morton Park .....	1948 —	\$42.15
	1949 —	82.40

*Camping Grounds Receipts:*

Indian Reservation .....	1948 — \$1,600.50
	1949 — 1,962.50
Nelson Street .....	1948 — \$1,476.30
	1949 — 1,454.60

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN A. SIEVER, Chairman

EDWARD J. E. HAND

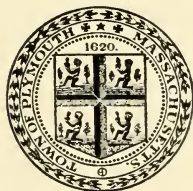
ARTHUR SIRRICO

Park Commissioners

CLIFTON C. WOOD

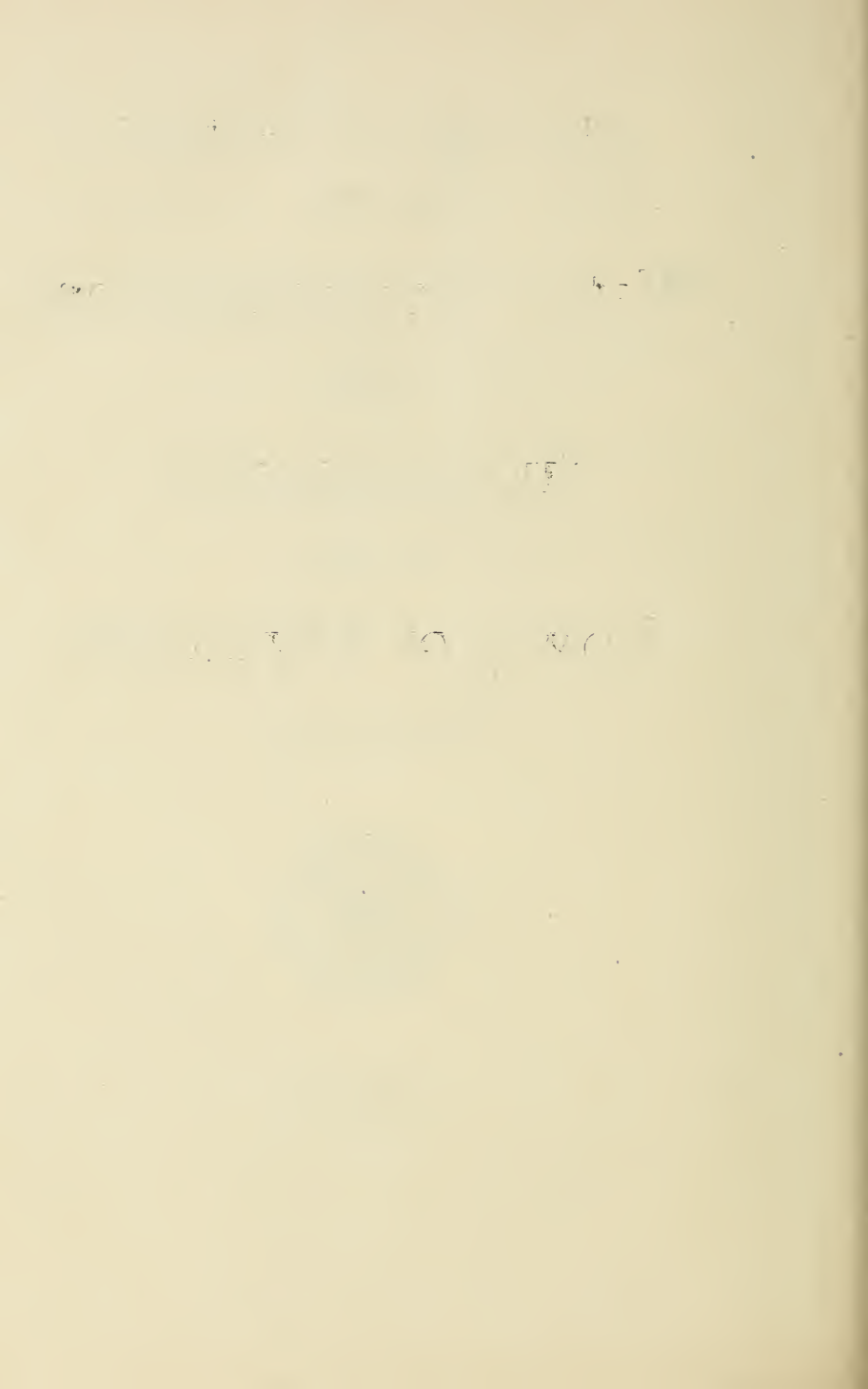
Park Superintendent

NINETY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
**Water Commissioners**  
AND  
**Superintendent**  
OF THE  
**Town of Plymouth**  
Massachusetts



1 9 4 9





## NINETY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE WATER COMMISSIONERS

---

The Board of Water Commissioners presents its ninety-fifth Annual report, covering the year 1949. In the interest of brevity, no separate report of the Superintendent is being printed.

### RAINFALL

The total rainfall in 1949 amounted to 32.41 inches, which is about thirteen inches less than the annual average. It is less than that in any year covered by the records of the Water Department.

At the end of the year the level of the surface of Great South Pond was 103.2 feet, which is as low as at any time during the year 1949. The water supply situation next summer will depend largely on the amount of rainfall during the first few months of 1950. The records indicate very definitely that the ponds are expected to be at their lowest levels in the year following that of very low rainfall, such as 1949.

### RECEIPTS

The amounts received by the Town from the sale of water, services rendered, connections to new mains, etc. as reported by the Collector of Water Rates:

From Water Services North of Stone Tank:

Rates	Labor	Misc.	Total
\$68,427.18	\$253.00	\$267.00	\$68,947.18

From Water Services South of Stone Tank:

13,524.45	446.00	315.00	14,285.45
-----------	--------	--------	-----------

---

83,232.63.

Added to tax bills 493.28

---

\$83,725.91

*Consumption*

During the summer months, the use of water was very heavy, as was to be expected with the weather conditions which prevailed. The largest quantity pumped at the Lout Pond Station during any one day was 2,012,000 gallons on August 10, 1949, when the pump was running for nineteen and one-quarter ( $19\frac{1}{4}$ ) hours.

At the Manomet Station, the largest quantity pumped in any one day was 519,000 gallons on July 4, 1949, when the pump ran for about twelve (12) hours and forty-three (43) minutes.

The total pumped at Manomet was 28,316,300 gallons, compared with 15,595,000 gallons pumped in 1948.

For complete information on the consumption of water, please refer to the statistical table which follows.

*Special Construction*

Attention is directed to the program of laying and re-laying mains being carried out under the special appropriation for this purpose.

A new main was layed on Alden Street in 1948. In 1949 the house services were changed from the old to the new main, including those on Alden Court and others not directly on the street. This involved a total of fifty-nine (59) services.

The new main has been completed on Forest Avenue and Forest Avenue Court. In the latter case there were about forty (40) families being served by an old two (2) inch galvanized pipe which had supplied very poor service and no fire protection. There were in all twenty-eight (28) services changed to the new mains on these particular streets.

A new eight (8) inch main has been layed on Spooner Street and North Spooner Street, but this was not completed in time to change over the services on Spooner Street. This will be done in 1950. There were seven (7) on North Spooner Street.

A new main has been completed on Castle Street, cross-connected on the easterly end with the main on Atlantic Street, involving twenty-five (25) services.

The main on Royal Street has been extended about 800 feet to connect with the main on the Westerly Route.

New hydrants have been installed on all of these new mains.

### *Regular Construction*

A new 8" main was layed on North Park Avenue, improving the fire service at the Puritan Mill. This replaced an old main layed in 1888 which supplied the old shoe factory and was in very poor condition.

A 6" main was extended on Overlook Road from Overlook Terrace to end of same.

A 2" High Service connection was laid to First National Stores, Inc. for a new refrigeration plant.

*Special Appropriations*

A 6" main was extended on Arlington and Ocean View Roads, Priscilla Beach.

New services were connected on the new main laid in 1948 on Avenues B and C, White Horse Beach.

(A tabulation of construction appears on a following page.)

## CHLORINATION

At several times during the last few years, the Department of Public Health has recommended that our surface water supply from the South Ponds should be chlorinated as a precaution against possible contamination. This opinion was endorsed by Metcalf and Eddy in their report of the survey of the Water Department in 1945. Last summer, the Department of Public Health again made this recommendation and with greater emphasis. At our request, Mr. Arthur D. Weston, then Chief of the Division of Sanitary Engineering and Mr. E. Sherman Chase of the firm of Metcalf and Eddy, met with the Board to consider this problem. Both of these men have had long experience with public water supply systems. They urged very strongly that the Town should no longer delay taking the steps necessary to properly treat our surface water supply. Their position briefly stated, was that the possibility of pollution was always present in surface water as distinguished from a deep well supply, and that Plymouth should Chlorinate its supply as a pre-

cautionary measure. In a matter so important to the public health, we should give careful heed to the advice of those men so well qualified to know what should be done. The possible alternative to chlorination is the condemnation of our surface water supply.

Accordingly, the Water Commissioners have had a survey made and plans and estimates prepared covering the cost of the equipment recommended and its installation. We are asking the Town for an appropriation of \$7,500.00 for this purpose.

### APPROPRIATIONS REQUESTED FOR 1950

(Information regarding these appropriations has been submitted to the Finance Committee.)

#### *Regular Appropriations*

Salaries	\$20,761.00
General Maintenance and Labor	35,155.00
Emergency	2,500.00
Regular Construction	7,500.00

#### *Special Appropriations*

New low service meter at the Lout Pond

Station— equipment and installation.	3,000.00
Pump at the Deep Water Bridge Station— equipment, new piping and installation.	2,500.00
Chlorination equipment and installation at the Lout Pond Station.	7,500.00
Marjorie Street -East and Highland Avenue, new main.	3,000.00



Bourne Street and Ropewalk Court— replacement mains.	5,400.00
Nathaniel Street— new main on account of By-pass (To be added to the appropriation under Article 67 of the annual meeting March 26, 1949).	2,400.00
Priscilla Beach— new mains on the following streets: Charlemont Rd., Farmhurst Rd. and Rocky Hill Rd.	11,000.00

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD R. BELCHER, Chm.  
RICHARD T. ELDRIDGE, Sec.  
DANIEL F. MULCAHY  
ARTHUR ADDYMAN  
C. BROOKS HUDSON

Board of Water Commissioners

# 1949 PUMPING RECORDS

WOLVERINE

FAIRBANKS-MORSE

NHS

Month	Hours	Fuel Oil in Gal.	Gals. Pumped	Hours Run	Fuel Oil in Gals.	Gals. Pumped	Gravity in Gals.	Rain in Inches	Temp. Max. Min.	
Jan.	82½	273	8,705,000	173½	480½	18,195,000	14,180,000	4.09	43 27	
Feb.	118¼	392	12,469,000	112	310½	11,816,000	11,778,000	4.47	42 26	
Mar.	124	412	13,064,000	143½	397	15,119,000	7,783,000	3.00	45 32	
Apr.	67	222½	7,081,000	216	595½	22,541,000	7,428,000	5.50	59 40	
May	172	569	18,125,000	150¼	414½	15,619,000	8,192,000	3.57	68 48	
June	182¼	600½	19,041,000	278¼	766½	28,791,000	5,125,000	.03	82 60	
July	173¼	572	18,177,000	300½	830½	31,299,000	8,744,000	1.26	86 66	
Aug.	258¾	808	27,216,000	182¾	503½	19,084,000	3,872,000	1.38	82 64	
Sept.	158½	519½	16,723,000	167½	460½	17,511,000	12,702,000	2.51	71 54	
Oct.	118¾	395	12,597,000	159¾	442	16,801,000	1,622,000	13,833,000	1.08	64 49
Nov.	137	454½	14,460,000	116¼	322	12,145,000	1,493,000	13,397,000	3.56	51 34
Dec.	135¾	452	14,344,000	111¼	308½	11,663,000	1,535,000	10,809,000	1.96	45 27
Total	1,728	5,670	182,002,000	2,111½	5,831½	220,584,000	27,861,000	126,693,000	32.41	
(RE-PUMPED)										

(RE-PUMPED)

Duty based on BTU in Fuel

19,500 per lb. fuel oil

Head, 74.5 ft.

147,518,000

173,839,000

Gals.

Fuel Oil

Gals. Pumped

182,002,000

220,584,000

11,501½

26,400 KWH

Total Pumping

430,902,300

126,693,000

Total Consumption

557,595,300

Gravity

(RE-PUMPED) 27,861,000 gals. at Deep Water Bridge Station.

# TABLE SHOWING LOCATION, SIZE AND COST OF PIPE LAID IN 1949

LOCATION	Special Construction Appropriation	LENGTH	SIZE	COST
Alden Court, including services		300'	6"	\$1,274.92
Alden Street services and connections, also connection at Standish Ave. and Allerton St.				5,030.52
Cherry Street Court services only				654.86
Castle Street, including services to Dec. 31, 1949		1,850'	8" }	8,184.80
		48'	6" }	2,467.65
Cordage Terrace services and connections		880'	8"	5,921.76
Forest Avenue, including services		400'	8"	2,400.39
Forest Avenue Court, including services				
Hall Street services and connections, also connection at Standish Ave. and Liberty St.				621.53
North Spooner Street services and connections		760'	8"	4,981.25
Royal Street extension to Westerly Route		830'	6"	2,914.20
Spooner Street to December 31, 1949 (unfinished)		2,200'	8" }	11,428.35
		32'	6" }	
Savery Avenue services and connections				1,482.80
Road Patching Mains laid in previous years:				
Cherry Street, tank to Cherry St. Court	\$706.50			
Diaz Road	252.00			
Summer Street (unfinished)	846.00			
				1,804.50

### Regular Construction

North Street, First National Stores, Inc.  
 North Park Avenue (fire service to Puritan Mills sprinklers)  
 Overlook Road, including services

### Special Appropriations

Avenues B & C services  
 Ocean View and Arlington Roads

100'	2"	336.73
280'	8"	2,557.41
350'	6"	1,294.38
1.171'	6"	1,633.06
9.201'	6"	4,053.20
		<hr/>
		\$59,042.31

## SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

(Published by request of the New England Water Works Association, Plymouth, Mass., Water Works.)

Population, 13,175.

Date of Construction, 1855.

By whom owned, Town.

Source of Supply, Great and Little South Ponds, Manomet Well.

Mode of Supply, Gravity for Low Service and Pumping for High Service, Well.

### PUMPING

Builders of pumping machinery, Fairbanks-Morse and Wolverine-Gould.

Description of fuel, Oil.

Amount used, 11,501½ gallons.

Pumpage for the year:

Wolverine-Gould,	182,002,000 gals.
Fairbanks-Morse,	220,584,000 gals.

---

402,586,000 gals.

Manomet Well (electric) 28,316,300 gals.

---

430,902,300 gals.

Note: New High Service 27,861,000 gals.

(electric) RE-PUMPED

Average static head, 68 ft.

Average dynamic head, 74.5 ft.

Number gals. per gal. of fuel oil:

Wolverine-Gould,	32,099
Fairbanks-Morse,	37,826

Duty of pumps:

Wolverine-Gould,	147,518,000
Fairbanks-Morse,	173,839,000

## COST OF PUMPING FIGURED ON PUMPING

STATION EXPENSES, VIZ: \$9,688.60

Per million gallons against dynamic head into direct pipe, \$24.065.

Per million gallons raised one foot high (dynamic), \$0.323.

## COST OF PUMPING FIGURED ON TOTAL

MAINTENANCE, VIZ: \$45,200.25.

Per million gallons against dynamic head into direct pipe, \$112.274.

Per million gallons raised one foot high (dynamic), \$1.507.

## STATISTICS ON CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Total population, estimated, 13,175.

Estimated population on pipe line, 12,500.

Estimated population supplied, 12,500.

Total consumption for the year, 557,595,300 gallons.

Average daily consumption, 1,528,000 gallons.

Gallons per day to each inhabitant, 122.

Gallons per day to each tap, 389.

## STATISTICS RELATING TO

### DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Kinds of pipe, Cement lined sheet iron and cement lined cast iron.

Sizes, From 2-inch to 30-inch.

Extended, 9,156 feet.

Discontinued, 10,260 feet.

Total now in use, 81 miles, 2,819 feet.



Cost to repair per mile, \$14.66.

Number of leaks per mile, 0.355.

Small distribution pipe less than 4-inch, 8 miles, 3,761 feet.

Hydrants now in use, 394 public, 73 private.

Stop gates added, 37. Discontinued, 33. Number now in use, 995.

## SERVICES

Kind of pipe, Lead and Cement lined, and Copper tubing.

Sizes, From one-half inch to six-inch.

Total now in use, 11 miles, 1,410 feet.

Service taps added. 76. Discontinued, None.

Total now in use, 3,926. (3248 in Plymouth and 678 in Manomet).

Average length of service, 19 feet.

Average cost per service, \$50.53.

Number of meters added, 56.

Number now in use, 3,086.

Percentage of services metered, 78.6%.

## ASSESSORS' REPORT

---

The Board of Assessors are continuing the program of re-assessing all taxable property in the town which was inaugurated in 1948. Continuance of this resulted in a decrease in your 1949 Tax Rate of Eighty Cents.

The office records are also being gradually brought up to date. However, there is still considerable effort to be expended along this line for some time to come.

Considerable progress has been made for the year and with continued cooperation from Town Officials and the General Public the year 1950 may be as productive for the Tax Payers of the Town of Plymouth.

Valuation of Real Estate	\$23,908,175.00	
Valuation of Personal Property	2,205,135.00	
Aggregate Value	26,113,310.00	
Exempted under Clauses 11-17-22	180,225.00	
Available for Revenue		\$25,933,085.00
To be Raised by Taxation:		
State Tax	\$2,710.34	
County Tax	82,329.20	
Tuberculosis Hospital	22,564.09	
Town Appropriations	1,615,901.16	
Overlay	18,735.76	
Total amount to be Raised by Taxation		\$1,742,241.00

Estimated Receipts including Dog  
Tax voted by the Town to be  
used by the Assessors \$615,184.24

Out of Available Funds under  
Approval by Commissioner of  
Corporations and Taxation 153,092.00

---

Total Estimated Receipts and Available Funds 768,276.24

---

Net Amount to be Raised by Taxation  
on Polls and Property \$973,964.76

Division of Taxes:

Personal Property, Jan. 1	\$82,031.01
Real Estate, Jan. 1	882,679.75
Polls, March 15	9,254.00

---

Total Taxes to be Levied  
on Polls and Property \$973,964.76

Dec. 31, Additional Polls	\$24.00
Dec. 31, Additional Real Estate	943.02
Dec. 31, Additional Personal Property	63.24

---

To Excess and Deficiency \$1,030.26

Rate of Taxation \$37.20 on a \$1,000

Warrants to the Collector

Real Estate	\$882,679.75
Personal Property	82,031.01
Polls	9,254.00
Betterments (Moths)	167.50
Water Liens	406.44

Additional Real	943.02
Additional Personal Property	63.24
Additional Polls	24.00

---

Total Warrants to Collector	\$975,568.96
-----------------------------	--------------

Exempted under Section 5, Chapter 59,  
Gen. Laws as Amended :

Houses of Religious Worship	\$372,000.00
Charitable, Benevolent, Literary, Educational	821,225.00
Parsonages Exempted	31,650.00
United States of America	127,700.00
Town of Plymouth	1,521,390.00
Commonwealth of Mass.	184,950.00
County of Plymouth	559,125.00

---

Total Exempted under Sec. 5, Chap. 59, Gen. Laws as amended	\$3,618,040.00
----------------------------------------------------------------	----------------

### TABLE OF AGGREGATES

Number of Persons, Firms, and Corporations Assessed on Property	3,516
Polls Assessed	4,627
Polls Exempted under Clauses 17A and 18, Chap. 59 or Sec. 8, Chap. 58	467
Polls Exempted under Section 71, Chap. 59	130
Horses	54
Cows	209
Swine	225
Sheep	23
Fowl	20,815
Dwelling Houses	6,000
Acres of Land	70,000

Motor Vehicle and Trailers Assessed under  
Motor Excise and Trailer Law:

Value of Motor Vehicles and Trailers Registered	2,132,530.00
Number of Motor Vehicles and Trailers Assessed	5,275
Warrants to Collector (Motor Excise and Trailers)	67,454.91
State Rate on Motor Vehicles and Trailers, \$41.32 on \$1,000.	

ABATEMENT ACCOUNT

Levy of 1946:	
Reopened in 1949	
Overdrawn (To be appropriated in 1950)	\$18.00
Levy of 1947:	
Dec. 31, 1948 Balance	\$238.09
Abatements:	
Real Estate	\$24.15
To Reserve Overlay	213.94
	<hr/>
	238.09
Levy of 1948:	
Dec. 31, 1948 Balance	\$2,617.42
Abatements:	
Real Estate	\$152.00
Personal	124.45
	<hr/>
	276.45
Dec. 31, 1949 Balance	\$2,340.97
Levy of 1949:	
Polls	\$1,194.00
Personal	494.76
Real Estate	13,926.75
	<hr/>
	15,615.51

Dec. 31, 1949 Balance		\$3,120.25
Reserve Overlay:		
Dec. 31, 1948 Balance	\$19,225.28	
From Overlay of 1947	213.94	
	<hr/>	19,439.22
To Reserve Account		12,087.09
		<hr/>
Dec. 31, 1949 Balance		\$7,352.13

ROBERT A. CARR  
WILLIAM H. BARRETT  
CARL W. RAYMOND

Board of Assessors.

NANNIE A. PRATT, Clerk.



PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY  
AND LORING LIBRARY

---

DIRECTORS

Mr. Frank D. Bartlett	Dr. Bryce Prindle
Mrs. L. B. Reed	Mrs. Francis W. Savery
Mr. Walder J. Engstrom	Miss Sara C. Bodell
Miss Katharine Lord	Mr. John W. Packard
Mr. Burr F. Jones	Mrs. Cora B. Grady
Mr. Edward C. Holmes	Mr. Allen D. Russell

MAIN LIBRARY

Number on library staff in equivalent of full time (40-hour week)  $5\frac{1}{2}$ , janitor service,  $\frac{1}{2}$ .

Library was open for reading and lending 303 days—66 hours a week.

In the Adult Dept. no record was kept of the number of persons using the library for reading and study.

In the Junior Dept. there were 7,080 readers and visitors.

The library subscribes to 73 periodicals and 5 newspapers, and receives 9 periodicals and 1 newspaper as gifts.

Number of books rebound— 270.

# BOOK STOCK

Number of volumes Dec. 31, 1948		26,717
Number of volumes added in 1949		
By purchase	1,512	
By gift	269	
	<hr/>	1,781
(532 Adult fiction, 942 Adult non-fiction, 307 Junior Dept.)		
Total		<hr/> 28,498
Withdrawn in 1949		1,186
Total volumes Dec. 1949		<hr/> 27,312

Total circulation figures for 1949 at the main library show an increase of 2,677 over 1948. This was due entirely to an increase in the Junior Dept. It is an interesting point that in the Adult Dept. while there was a slight decrease in fiction circulation, there was an increase in non-fiction circulation.

For patrons who wish to use books that this library does not own, request may be made for books on inter-library loan. In 1949, 55 such requests were made. Of the 55, we were able to borrow 41 from other libraries or from the Division of Public Libraries, State Dept. of Education.

In March, the charge for the "duplicate pay" books was raised from .05 to .10 a week. Books in this collection are second copies of the more popular books.

Miss Ann Lucas, of the library staff, continues to be in demand by various organizations for her book reviews. She has given several this last year, besides addressing

the Parent Teachers Association in January on Children's Books and Reading.

The Burton-Cornish Parent Teacher Association held its regular November meeting in the Children's Room of the Library. Miss Lucas spoke on Methods and Activities in the Junior Dept., the Librarian spoke on Books for Teachers and Parents, and Mr. Welch, principal of the Burton-Cornish School, spoke on the importance of the child's extra-curricula reading.

During the last year the number of Art Exhibits at the library by local artists has increased considerably. Some have been by individuals, others by groups. There have been exhibits of paintings, drawings, photography, sculpture, and pottery. The fluorescent lighting is a large factor in making the displays so attractive.

In 1949 there were no changes in the library personnel. We have not held as many staff meetings as we would have liked because of schedule complications. But next year, with careful planning, we hope to have a staff meeting every other week. The purpose is to give staff members instruction in library techniques, to keep all informed about new developments and new additions to the book collection, to discuss ways of giving better service, and to try to solve the problems that are continually arising.

JUNIOR DEPT. at MAIN LIBRARY. Miss Ann E. Lucas, Librarian.

Besides showing an increase in circulation, the Junior Dept. also shows an increase in registrations— 77 more than in 1948.

During the school year there were 27 deposits of at least 20 books each that were sent upon request of the

grade teachers to the school rooms for varying lengths of time.

During the summer vacation, reading was encouraged by awarding State Reading Certificates to those readers who qualified.

Several story hours were given during the year with either Miss Lucas, or Mrs. Rae of the staff, in charge. All were well attended.

During Book Week in November many classes from the grades in the Public Schools came with their teachers to the Junior Room to inspect the display of new books.

### LORING LIBRARY

LORING BRANCH at North Plymouth, Mrs. Minnie

B. Figmic, Librarian.

Number on library staff, 2.

The library was open 303 days— 37 hours a week.

8 story hours were held, with a total attendance of 357.

The library subscribes to 15 newspapers and periodicals.

### BOOK STOCK

Number of volumes added by purchase

Fiction	413
Non-fiction	202
Total	615

Number of volumes withdrawn

Fiction	291
Non-fiction	11
Total	302

Circulation for 1949 shows an increase of 7,202 over 1948, the Junior Dept. being responsible for most of the

increase. This gain is due largely to the very practical cooperation of Mr. Smith, principal of the Hedge School. In the fall of 1948 he requested a school deposit of books to be operated by the pupils in the 5th and 6th grades as a "Branch Library". This venture proved to be entirely successful, the pupils taking turns acting as "librarian" and all experiencing a greatly increased use of books.

Mrs. Figmic has been greatly helped in handling this large increase in circulation by the efficient help of her assistant, Mrs. Inez White, and also by having a typewriter as part of the library's permanent equipment since early in the year.

Loring Branch has been fortunate in having the volunteer services of Mrs. August Hunicke, a Simmons College graduate in Library Science and a former Children's Librarian. She has been conducting a Story Hour every other Monday afternoon, that has proved very popular with her youthful audiences.

Loring Branch has many Italian and Portuguese readers, many of whom have read all of the library's books in these languages. For these readers, the Librarian often borrows new titles from the Division of Public Libraries, State Dept. of Education.

#### COMBINED STATISTICS FOR MAIN LIBRARY AND LORING BRANCH

##### CIRCULATION

	1948	1949	Increase
Main	70,401	73,078	2,677
Loring	14,112	21,314	7,202
Total	84,513	94,392	9,879

1949 Circulation per capita of  
estimated population of 13,736—6.8 books

## REGISTRATIONS

	Dec. 31, '48	Dec. 31, 49	Increase
Main	4,020	4,195	175
Loring	1,044	1,158	114
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	5,064	5,353	289

1949 Registration app. 30% of estimated population.

## JUNIOR DEPARTMENTS, ONLY.

### Circulation

	1948	1949	Increase
Main	13,447	16,435	2,988
Loring	5,670	11,954	6,284
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	19,117	28,390	9,272

1949 total Junior circ. is almost 30% of total circulation.

### Registration

	Dec. 31, '48	Dec. 31, '49	Increase
Main	753	830	77
Loring	451	552	101
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	1,204	1,382	178

1949 total Junior Registration is app. 25% of total registration.

With increases in both circulation and registrations in both the Main and the Branch Library, together with the cordial relations we have enjoyed this year with the schools and our patrons, we look forward to 1950 as a year of increasing service to the community.

Respectfully submitted,

HAZEL M. WHITE,

Librarian.

## REPORT OF HARBOR MASTER FOR 1949

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

The season of 1949 was the busiest since I have been Harbor Master with the Boston Belle, fishing boats and visiting yachts coming here.

My records show that 7,121,000 pounds of fish were landed during 1949, a reduction of 734,000 pounds due to the fact that there was no mackerel in Cape Cod Bay last summer.

I recommend that the fish wharf be rebuilt and that Bartlett Pond be made the headwaters for the alewives of Manomet stream.

Dories reported missing	57
Missing dories recovered	46

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER BOUTIN,

Harbor Master.



## REPORT OF TREE WARDEN DEPARTMENT

To The Honorable Board of Selectmen:

During 1949, all street trees were sprayed three times as a measure against Dutch Elm Disease. We were very fortunate this year to have been loaned a Mist Blower from the state which was a great help.

The work of pruning will be carried on as usual.

Tree planting was held up last year on account of extreme dry season, we plan a great deal this year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN A. KENNEDY,

Tree Warden.

---

## REPORT OF GYPSY AND BROWN-TAIL MOTH DEPT.

To The Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Gypsy Moths were very active this year, some 3,500 acres were infested, the usual measures were taken. However, we did spray 827 acres with aircraft this year.

I am very happy at this time to say, with the help of the County, State and Federal government, we hope to spray Plymouth and the larger part of Plymouth County.

The larger part of our spray program next year will consist of helping in the program in any way we can.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN A. KENNEDY,

Moth Supt.

## REPORT OF THE TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

To The Honorable Board of Selectmen :

The work was carried out this year, the fire lanes were harrowed, and a great deal of thinning was done, with the advice of our District Forester, Charles Cherry. The whole area of 281.75 acres will gradually be done, until the forest is all done. Therefore we recommend the appropriation of \$1,000 for 1950.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN A. KENNEDY, Chairman  
JAMES A. WHITE,  
GEORGE L. GOODING,

Town Forest Committee.

---

## REPORT OF THE FOREST WARDEN

To The Honorable Board of Selectmen :

Gentlemen :

I herewith submit my report for the year 1949.

### FIRES

This year we reported to the State 67 fires, nearly double of last year's report. The average fire being less than one acre.

The department laid 4,275 feet 1½" hose; 16,800 feet 1⅛" hose, Water from booster tanks 48,500 gallons. Miles

traveled 13,210.4. Outside calls were to Carver and Kingston for help.

### CONDITION OF WOODS

When dry weather, the condition is very serious and the hazard to our forest land is extreme.

We hope, with the help of the airplane that will patrol on bad days, the fires will be kept to a minimum.

EVERETT B. WOOD,

Forest Fire Warden.

---

### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES

To The Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

It is still the aim of this Committee to bring back the white perch fishing to where it was prior to five years ago; and for the past three years we have extended all our efforts in that direction.

Due to two mild winters in succession, our ponds have remained open, thus allowing American Mergansers commonly known as "Pond Sheldrakes", to feed freely on our freshwater fish. To offset this loss, and to further promote a healthy increase in our pond fish, your Committee requests that the sum of three hundred dollars be appropriated for such purposes.

FRANK L. BAILEY, Chairman  
GEORGE L. GOODING  
HOWARD M. DOUGLAS

## REPORT OF THE TOWN ENGINEER

To The Honorable Board of Selectmen:

During 1949 surveys and layout plans were made for Castle St. Ext., Atlantic Ave., Braunecker Rd., Emerson Rd., Arlington Rd. and the corner of Nelson and Court Sts. These layouts were accepted by the Town at the annual meeting in March. Also accepted as Town ways were Park Rd. and Seaview St. The engineering costs of the latter two streets were paid for by the Plymouth Cordage Company.

Surveys and plans were made for the purchase by the Town of land at Town Brook and for the lease by the Town of land in Manomet for playground purposes.

A plan was made for the conveyance of Town owned land on Boutemain Ave. to Weldon J. LaVoie.

A street numbering plan of Nicks Rock Rd. was made and house numbers assigned.

Sewers were designed and laid out for South St., Mt. Pleasant St., and Nicks Rock Rd.

A total of 107 permanent concrete bounds were set under the supervision of the Town Engineer in the street lines of the following streets: Russell Ave., 4 bounds; Castle St., 14 bounds; Atlantic Ave., 6 bounds; Court St., 6 bounds; Braunecker Rd., 3 bounds; Warrendale Rd., 6 bounds; John Alden Rd., 28 bounds; Priscilla Rd., 16 bounds; Emerson Rd., 10 bounds; Arlington Rd., 10 bounds; and 4 bounds at Cedarville Cemetery.

Miscellaneous engineering work was done for the Board of Assessors, the Park Dept., the School Dept., and the Board of Health.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD CHASE,

Town Engineer

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR 1949

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

The high degree of efficiency is still maintained as will be seen by this report. Fire Prevention has been stressed and will be enlarged upon during the coming year. The Department answered 414 Calls: Box Alarms 79; Still Alarms 300; Radio Alarms 35, and False Alarms 5.

### BUILDINGS

All buildings are in good repair with but a few small repairs still required at the Central Station. The Recreation room has been completely remodeled and all floors laid with tile or linoleum.

### FIRE ALARM

Reports of the past years show the need of repairs to the Fire Alarm system including the outside fire alarm wires. More alarm boxes should also be installed. The Switch-board and Repeater at the Central Station should be replaced.

### REPAIR DEPARTMENT

The efficiency of the Repair Department, as has excelled in the past, is of such great value that it must be maintained for the benefit of both the Fire and Forest Fire Departments.

## RADIO

Radio F. M. sets are in good condition and we hope to add one this year. They are of great value to both the Fire and the Forest Fire Departments.

## ORGANIZATION

Fire Commissioner .....	Leslie W. MacLean
Fire Chief .....	Everett B. Wood
Deputy Chief .....	Clifton B. Hatton
Chaplain .....	Rev. Ernest Pugh
Doctor .....	Dr. Harold H. Hamilton
4 Permanent Captains	
2 Call Captains	
3 Call Lieutenants	
16 Permanent Men	
45 Call Men	

On July 1st. of this year one man, Private Earl Alexander retired with disability.

## REPORT OF FIRE DUTY

Miles Traveled .....	2,978.8
False Alarms .....	5
Rescue Boat .....	6
E. and J. Resuscitator .....	5
Feet of Hose Laid .....	5,200—21½"
	11,395—11½"
	11,125—¾"

Water from Booster Tanks ..... 94,812 Gallons.

1,439 feet of ladders used.

Out of Town Calls, 3.

Assessed Value of Buildings	\$43,850.00	
Value of Contents	39,850.00	
	<hr/>	\$83,700.00
Insurance on Buildings	\$50,150.00	
Insurance on Contents	13,600.00	
	<hr/>	\$63,750.00
Loss on Buildings	\$13,580.00	
Loss on Contents.	12,045.00	
	<hr/>	\$25,625.00
Insurance Paid on Buildings	\$20,954.00	
Insurance Paid on Contents	4,677.25	
	<hr/>	\$25,631.25

Respectfully submitted,

L. W. MacLEAN,

Fire Commissioner



## REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

---

January 7, 1950

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Following are the reports and activities of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1949.

### ROSTER OF DEPARTMENT

#### *Chief*

Russell P. Dearborn

#### *Sergeants*

Leo M. Murphy      William Gault      Vincent Zacchilli

#### *Patrolmen*

Peter W. Winter	Richard L. Bumpus
Robert Fogarty	Eric Nelson
John H. Barrett	Arthur L. Gray
Charles H. Packard	Howard L. Smith
Richard P. Ruffini	John J. Pacheco
James A. Leland	Leonard J. Reynolds
Herbert J. Parkhurst	

#### *Permanent Intermittent*

Donald McDonald      Gerald Sullivan

#### *Provisional Temporary Officers*

Jeremiah J. O'Fihelly	Harry C. Hanson
Stanley F. Hertel	Peter Dries
Amando Gallucci	Elmer Boutin
John H. Scott	

<i>Policewoman</i>	<i>Clerk</i>
Angeline M. Tavernelli	Harry C. Hanson
<i>Lock-up Keeper</i>	<i>Police Surgeon</i>
John J. Reagan	Dr. William E. Curtin
<i>Pensioned Members</i>	
Lawrence Savoy	George Cowdrey

### ARRESTS BY THE MONTH

	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>
January	29	1	30
February	24	2	26
March	20	3	23
April	21	4	25
May	48	0	48
June	35	6	41
July	51	2	53
August	48	3	51
September	34	4	38
October	22	0	22
November	22	9	31
December	28	2	30
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	382	36	418

Residents 235      Non-Residents 183      418 Total

### CRIMES

	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>
Adultery	3	3	6
Assault with a dangerous weapon	2	0	2
Assaulting a police officer	1	0	1
Assault and battery	11	0	11
Breaking, Entering and Larceny	18	1	19
Burning to defraud	2	0	2
Drunk	128	11	139

	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>
Disturbing the peace	13	1	14
Escapee	3	0	3
Hunting deer out of season	2	0	2
Illegitimacy	2	0	2
Insane person	15	8	23
Violation of pure foods law	1	0	1
Larceny	23	0	23
Larceny of automobile	4	0	4
Lottery laws, violating	1	0	1
Lewdness	2	2	4
Malicious mischief	3	0	3
Peddling without a license	2	0	2
Peddling on Sunday	1	0	1
Plumbing laws, violating	2	0	2
Rape	1	0	1
Receiving stolen property	3	0	3
Runaway	3	0	3
Failing to send child to school	0	1	1
Trespass	2	0	2
Using M. V. without authority	5	0	5
Vagrancy	1	0	1
Weapon, carrying concealed	2	0	2
Keeping house of ill fame	0	1	1
Deserter	1	0	1
A. W. O. L.	2	0	2
Violation of probation	3	1	4
Habitual school offender	1	0	1
Habitual school absentee	1	0	1
	<hr/> 279	<hr/> 29	<hr/> 308

#### MOTOR VEHICLE VIOLATIONS

Attaching plates	4	0	4
Failing to stop at isolated stop	1	0	1
Faulty equipment	1	0	1

Personal injury, Leaving scene of accident	3	0	3
Property damage	4	0	4
Operating without license	10	0	10
Operating to endanger	24	0	24
Operating under the influence of liquor	19	2	21
Operating after revocation	5	0	5
Operating no license in possession	0	1	1
Road violations	4	1	5
Speeding	1	0	1
Using unregistered auto	5	0	5
Using uninsured auto trailer	5	0	5
No sticker	16	2	18
Refusing to stop for an officer	1	0	1
	<hr/> 103	<hr/> 7	<hr/> 110

### DISPOSITION OF CASES

Fines	139	Taunton State Hospital	23
Probation	30	Default	1
Suspended sentences	23	Discharged	16
House of Correction	23	Continued	24
Released	45	Turned over to	
Arrests for other dep'ts	8	Military Police	5
Dismissed cases	17	State Prison	1
Appealed cases	2	Nol prossed	3
Metropolitan State Hosp.	1	Youth Service Board	2
State Farm	3		
		Total	<hr/> 418

### MISCELLANEOUS WORK DONE BY DEPARTMENT

Complaints investigated	2,724
Auto accidents investigated	328

Property damage	180	
Personal injury	73	
Property and Personal	47	
Pedestrian	18	
Bicyclist	6	
Fatal	2*	
Motorcyclist	1	
	<hr/>	328
* Persons killed	3	
Dogs killed	19	
Dogs injured	20	
	<hr/>	39
Prisoners detained for other departments		86
Summonses served for other departments		77
Summonses (no-fix) issued		1,188
Warnings		271
Trips guarding bank		4
Bank alarms (false)		2
Fatal accidents investigated		13
Auto fatalities	3	
Drownings	4	
Suicides	3	
Sudden deaths	3	
Attempted suicides		3
Street lights reported out		120
Store lights reported out		22
Doors found unlocked		106
Burglar alarms answered		4
Fire alarms false		5
• Night lodger		1
Complaints to Highway Department, Water Dept., and Tree Dept.		81
Complaints to Board of Health		50
Complaints to Dog Officer		47
Complaints to Gas & Electric Company		8
Lost children and persons reported missing		30
Lost children and persons returned		30

Licenses or Registrations suspended	121
Military funeral details	6
Emergency and death messages delivered	15
Emergency trips to the hospital	17
Sidewalk accidents investigated	2
Cruisers detailed to fires	33
Notices served for Board of Selectmen	151
Escorts furnished Governor	2
Burglar alarms answered (false)	4
Sets of plates picked up for the Registry of Motor Vehicles	5
Repairs to Parking meters	165
Speeders turned over to Registry of Motor Vehicles for action	18
Operator, operating after drinking, turned over to Registry of Motor Vehicles for action	6
Number of Motor Vehicles reported stolen in Plymouth	17
Number of Motor Vehicles recovered in Plymouth	17
Number of Motor Vehicles recovered for other towns	6
Hospital (ambulance trips)	224
Patrol wagon out	18

### MILEAGE OF DEPARTMENT

Patrol Wagon	235
Cruisers	82,962
Ambulance	7,189
Motorcycle	4,522
	<hr/>
	94,908
Bicycles registered	93
	<hr/>
	\$9.30
Photostatic copies	\$72.00
Photographs sold	78.00
	<hr/>
	150.00

Taxi registrations	\$79.50	
Taxi driver licenses	22.50	
	<hr/>	102.00

Contributions for upkeep of radio  
from following towns:

Kingston	\$50.00	
Pembroke	50.00	
Marshfield	37.50	
	<hr/>	137.50

Fees from out of town for lockup		93.00
----------------------------------	--	-------

TOTAL		<hr/> \$491.80
-------	--	----------------

Respectfully submitted,

RUSSELL P. DEARBORN,

Chief of Police



## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

---

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

The Board of Retirement presents herewith its thirteenth report covering the activities and condition of the Contributory Retirement System for the year 1949.

We wish to call to the attention of our members the following important changes in Chapter 32, of the General Laws:

Section 3 (3)—Ch. 578, Acts of 1949—Late application for membership permissible until 1/1/51 even though employee has previously filed notice and waiver.

Section 5 (2) (a)—Ch. 656, Acts of 1949—Guaranteed retirement allowances: Group A reduction factor  $1/12$  of 1% (change from  $1/2$  of 1%) a year. Age 60, 40 years' service reduction factor does not apply. Age 65, 30 years' service—not less than one-half regular compensation received last 5 years plus 1% for each year after 30; total not over  $4/5$  of regular compensation.

Section 5 (2) (a) (i) — Ch. 671, Acts of 1949 — One factor of retirement allowance increased from one-fifth of the first \$750 to one-fifth of the first \$2,000 of total regular deductions.

Section 6 (1)—Ch. 657, Acts of 1949—Ordinary disability retirement before age 55 and after 15 years' (previously 20 years) creditable service.

Section 6 (3) (a)—Ch. 618, Acts of 1949—Chairman of medical panel to be selected by Commissioner of Public Health, instead of State Surgeon, and to

be skilled, as far as practicable, in the particular branch of medicine or surgery involved in the case.

Section 7 (1)—Ch. 618, Acts of 1949—Accidental disability retirement not allowed within two years of attaining maximum age unless injury occurred within three years of attaining such age.

Section 12 (2) (Option d) — Ch. 808, Acts of 1949—Member Survivor Allowance.

# I. MEMBERSHIP

1. Active Membership Dec. 31, 1948	168	
Enrolled during 1949	12	
	<hr/>	180
Deaths	1	
Withdrawals	15	
Transfer to inactive membership	2	
	<hr/>	18
	<hr/>	
Total Active Membership Dec. 31 1949		162
2. Inactive Membership Dec. 31, 1948	30	
Transfers from active membership	2	
	<hr/>	32
Deaths	1	
Withdrawals	4	
	<hr/>	5
	<hr/>	
Total Inactive Membership, Dec. 31, 1949		27**

\*\*This total includes all retired members

3. Beneficiaries from Accidental Deaths	3
-----------------------------------------	---

## II. RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Balance, Dec. 31, 1948 \$129,637.48

### 1. Receipts:

Appropriation March 1949	\$26,199.00	
Deduction from members		
salaries and wages	16,639.48	
Income from interest	3,892.72	
Profit from sales of investments	184.32	
Increase by adjustment in securities	1,355.04	
		<u>48,270.56</u>
		\$177,908.04

### 2. Expenditures:

Annuities	\$1,293.64	
Pensions	21,870.00	
Accidental death benefits	3,669.93	
Refunds to former members	3,664.16	
Transfers to other systems	125.88	
Clerical services	672.00	
Other administrative expenses	185.71	
Decrease by adjustment in securities	258.74	
		<u>31,740.06</u>

Balance, Dec. 31, 1949 \$146,167.98

## III. BALANCE SHEET

### 1. Assets:

Plymouth National Bank	\$7,679.27
Plymouth Savings Bank	5,353.16

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	4,141.22
Brockton National Bank stock	3,840.00
First National Bank of Boston stock	2,400.00
National Shawmut Bank stock	2,900.00
Rockland-Atlas National Bank stock	2,950.00
U. S. Treasury Bonds, 2-7/8's	1,033.69
U. S. Treasury Bonds, Series G	34,000.00
City of Boston Bonds of '71	2,473.41
Chesapeake & Ohio Rwy. Bonds of '96	1,047.39
Great Northern Rwy. Bonds of '82	3,031.95
Louisville & Nashville Rwy. Bonds of '03	2,192.50
Louisville & Nashville Rwy. Bonds of '03	2,000.00
N. Y. Central & Hudson River Rwy. Bonds of '97	3,196.14
N. Y., Chicago & St. Louis Bonds of '86	5,111.55
Northern Pacific Rwy. Bonds of '97	1,997.51
Northern Pacific Rwy. Bonds of '97	1,997.51
Northern Pacific Rwy. Bonds of '97	1,997.51
Reading Co. Rwy. Bonds of '95	5,091.78
Virginian Rwy. Bonds of '95	2,184.06
Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co. Bonds of '86	2,016.50

Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co. Bonds of '82	2,012.83
Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co. Bonds of '80	2,024.90
Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co. Bonds of '73	2,031.31
Illinois Bell Tel. Bonds of '78	2,054.21
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co. Bonds of '82	2,059.25
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co. Bonds of '74	2,013.71
Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co. Bonds of '87	2,024.47
Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co. Bonds of '78	2,071.35
Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co. Bonds of '85	1,911.74
Southern Bell Tel. Bonds of '85	947.65
Southern Bell Tel. Bonds of '85	947.65
Arkansas Power & Light Bonds of '74	2,045.00
Central Vt. Public Service Bonds of '75	1,909.13
Con. Edison Co. of New York Bonds of '79	2,050.98
Maine Public Service Bonds of '75	1,859.61
Montana Power Co. Bonds of '75	2,075.97
New England Power Co. Bonds of '79	2,008.10
No. Indiana Public Service Co. Bonds of '73	3,210.16
Pacific Gas & Elec. Co. Bonds of '70	2,024.91
Pacific Gas & Elec. Co. Bonds of '71	2,093.78

Public Service Co. of N. H.		
Bonds of '73	2,151.87	
Rockland Light and Power Co.		
Bonds of '78	2,044.19	
Seattle Gas Co. Bonds		
of '76	1,930.00	
So. California Edison Co.		
Bonds of '65	2,030.06	
		\$146,167.98

2. Liabilities:

Annuity Savings Fund	101,006.65	
Annuity Reserve Fund	10,906.28	
Military Service Fund	1,984.83	
Pension Fund	31,710.90	
Expense Fund	559.32	
		146,167.98

Respectfully submitted,

RUSSELL P. DEARBORN, Chairman  
CORA B. GRADY, Secretary  
HERBERT K. BARTLETT

Contributory Retirement System  
Board of Retirement, Plymouth

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

---

The Board of Public Welfare presents its Annual Report for the year 1949.

The members of the Board of Public Welfare on January 1, 1949 were Harold G. Roberts, Chairman, Gordon S. McCosh and Andrew Rae, Jr.

At the Annual Town Election held on March 5, 1949, Harold G. Roberts was re-elected a member of the Board of Public Welfare for three years.

At the organization meeting of the Board, following the Town Election and held on March 8, 1949, Harold G. Roberts was elected Chairman of the Board, Albert A. Saunders was appointed the Secretary of the Board, and appointed Supervisor of the Department of Public Welfare, and Edmund J. Priestley was appointed Supervisor of Old Age Assistance and Aid To Dependent Children Division.

The Board of Public Welfare, as Directors of the Plymouth Town Infirmary appointed for the 43rd consecutive year, Russell L. Dickson the Superintendent and Sarah A. Dickson the Matron of the Plymouth Town Infirmary.

The year 1949 presented a steadily increasing demand for Public Service and Public Assistance. 245 cases were granted "outside" assistance during the year, representing 612 persons. 143 new applications were approved for assistance and an additional 118 were interviewed and



referred to other private or public agencies or were denied Public Assistance for various reasons. 147 cases were closed during the year and 62 cases re-applied again during the year for assistance. The high point in the number of cases given assistance came in December with 168 cases and the low point came in July with 103 cases receiving assistance. The average for the year was 126.36 cases assisted weekly.

The customary social and health problems, aggravated by the "loss of employment because of layoff or discharge", "illness of the wage earner" "loss of the wage earner because of death or absence from the home" and "the loss of contributions from relatives outside the home" in the most part were responsible for the increasing demand for public assistance.

60% of the applications for assistance were caused by the "loss of employment because of layoff or discharge"; 12% for "illness or disablement"; 7% for "loss of wage earner in home by death or absence"; 5% "loss or decrease of contributions from relatives outside of the home" and the remaining 16% for various reasons.

The year 1949 closed with 159 open cases receiving "outside" assistance, 123 of which were with a financial settlement in Plymouth, 17 cases with settlements in other cities and towns, and 19 cases were without settlement and a responsibility of the Commonwealth.

At the Annual Town Meeting held on March 26, 1949 the Finance Committee recommended and the Town Voted \$80,550. for Welfare Assistance which was not sufficient to meet the requirements of the Welfare Department and it was necessary to request the Special Town Meeting on September 29, 1949 to appropriate \$4,000. This additional amount also failed to meet the

unexpected increasing demands upon the Department and at the close of business on December 31, 1949 it was found that committments had been made by the Department to meet the emergency of an amount of \$5,079.33. This amount will be placed in an article in the regular warrant for the March 1950 Town Meeting.

### INFIRMARY

The services and facilities of the Town Infirmary were extended during the year to 15 persons. We lost three persons by death during the year and one was transferred to the Town of Settlement.

Only the most urgent repairs were made during this year and the increase in food costs were partially off-set by the use of a limited amount of surplus commodities furnished by the State Department of Public Welfare.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD G. ROBERTS, Chairman  
GORDON S. McCOSH  
ANDREW RAE, JR.

## REPORT OF THE BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

---

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

Presented herewith is the annual report of the Bureau of Old Age Assistance for 1949.

The Old Age Assistance program, in both cities and towns of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, is handled through the "state plan" as approved by the Federal Government in order to meet their requirements and receive any reimbursement from either the Government or the State for the aid rendered to Old Age Assistance recipients.

The Town of Plymouth Bureau of Old Age Assistance accepted the State Mandatory Budget and all cases are figured with the State Budget as basis for all grants. Every Old Age Assistance recipient's budget is figured individually according to the State Budget, which states the amount to be allowed for food, fuel, rent, clothing etc., and the budget varies considerably according to client's living conditions whether he is living alone, boarding out, or living in a family group.

The Legislative Statutes of Massachusetts require that in order to be eligible for Old Age Assistance, a person must be 65 years of age, a citizen, and a resident of Massachusetts for three out of the last nine years, and to be in need.

There have been a number of changes in the Legislative Statutes this year and effective as of Sept. 29, 1949 Chapter 486 stated that a recipient of Old Age Assistance

may retain the cash surrender value in life insurance to the amount of \$1,000., instead of \$500, as previously allowed. Also effective Oct. 28, 1949, Chapter 622 increased the cash assets allowed from \$300 to \$500 individually and a joint deposit between husband and wife to \$1,000, instead of \$600 as previously allowed.

In November, the State Legislature under Chapter 766 increased the State reimbursement rate for hospital care to the needy individuals from \$8. per day to \$10. In addition, the Legislature passed the following Chapter 796 effective Dec. 1, 1949 which provided for an additional item in the Old Age Assistance budget to be known as "Leisure Time Activities" for all recipients at the rate of \$4.00 monthly. It further stated that "cities and towns" making payments under this paragraph shall be reimbursed by the Commonwealth to the full amount whereof.

It has been increasingly difficult to administer Old Age Assistance in Massachusetts due to the drastic changes in the Old Age Assistance rules and regulations, and the additional amount of \$4.00 monthly for "Leisure Time Activity", which was added to every budget, increased the cost of Old Age Assistance in the Town of Plymouth approximately \$2,000 monthly, which will make an increase of \$24,000 yearly to cover just this one item.

The Federal Government and the State pay a substantial part of the cost for Old Age Assistance and in addition to the amount that the Federal Government contributes toward the cost of aid, it is now contributing approximately 50% of the salaries and other administration expenses.

A total amount of \$377,756.53 was spent for Old Age Assistance in 1949 of which \$154,961.08 was received from the Federal Government and the State's payments

were \$150,471.11, leaving a balance of \$72,324.34 to be met by the Town of Plymouth.

The amount requested at the Town Meeting in March was reduced by \$11,601., but fortunately it was not necessary to ask for more than \$5,500., at the Special Town Meeting held in October, 1949 to meet the expenses of the year.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD G. ROBERTS, Chairman  
GORDON S. McCOSH  
ANDREW RAE, JR.

## AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

---

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

Presented herewith is the annual report of the Board of Public Welfare for the Aid to Dependent Children program for 1949.

The Aid to Dependent Children program comes under the Social Security Act of the Federal Government, and is administered in accordance with the State plan for Massachusetts which conforms with that act. The State Department of Public Welfare issues the rules and regulations with which the various cities and towns must comply in the administration of this category of assistance. A regular mandatory budget is also issued by which all cases must be figured. These budgets are changed when necessary by the State Department of Public Welfare to conform with the rise or decline in the cost of living.

Aid granted is for dependent children under the age of sixteen, or under the age of eighteen, if still going to school, who have been deprived of parental care and support because of the death of either parent, divorce, desertion, separation, mental or physical incapacity of the parent, or commitment of the parent to a penal institution. This aid is given to the mother or the relative who is caring for the child so that a suitable home may be provided for the child, and proper care given.

Both the Federal Government and the State of Massachusetts contribute towards the expenses for this type of assistance. The State pays one-third of the entire cost, and the Federal Government is now paying on the basis of one-half of the amount spent each month up to \$27.00 for the first child in the family, and one-half of the

amount spent each month up to \$18.00 for each additional child in the family, plus an amount of \$3.00 per month per child. This participation from the Federal is always two months in arrears.

The total cost for this program in 1949 was \$96,685.65. Receipts from the Federal Government amounted to \$24,685.65, and an estimate amount of \$32,228.55 is due from the State leaving the cost to the Town of Plymouth, \$39,771.45.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD G. ROBERTS, Chairman  
GORDON S. McCOSH  
ANDREW RAE, JR.



REPORT OF  
THE CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS  
FOR THE YEAR 1949

---

The Cemetery Commissioners present herewith their report for the year 1949:

**Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries**

There was considerable work done on the trees in Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries during the year of 1949 and we hope to plant a number of trees and shrubs next year. Part of the link fence around the cemeteries was painted and we plan to do more of it in 1950.

The Town Engineer has completed a survey of the available space for lots in these cemeteries that we may know the number of years it will take to use up all the space. All maps and water plans have been brought up to date.

There were 1330 yards of hard surface applied to the roads in 1949.

Approximately \$8,400.00 was returned to the Town in 1949 for the care of lots, sale of lots and graves, burials etc. We are asking for an appropriation of \$10,000.00 for the maintenance and \$2,000.00 for improvement and embellishment.

**Burial Hill**

An additional twenty-five trees, comprised of European Lindens, Norway Maples and European Beeches, were planted on Burial Hill this year.

A new road was built at the So. Russell Street entrance and approximately 660 yards of walk resurfaced.

The old tombs and a section of the stone wall were repaired and pointed. The tool house was painted and a gate erected at the rear of the First Church. Many of the historical monuments were repaired and reset.

We are asking for an appropriation of \$3,000.00 for 1950.

### **The Outlying Cemeteries**

Cedarville Cemetery was regraded where needed and the fence painted. Ten Norway Maple trees were planted in the old cemetery and a well and pump installed for the convenience of the lot owners. Approximately an acre of the new addition at Cedarville was cleared.

Monuments were repaired and straightened, the fence painted and old trees removed at the South Pond Cemetery.

The oldest stone at the White Horse Cemetery was capped with granite and several other monuments repaired.

A considerable portion of the fence around the Chiltonville Cemetery was painted.

At Parting Ways Cemetery a rustic fence was built around the graves and a sign erected by the road giving a brief history of that cemetery.

We are asking for an appropriation of \$2,300.00 for the Outlying Cemeteries for 1950.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR E. BLACKMER, Chm.  
RICHARD T. ELDRIDGE  
JOHN B. FINNEY

The Board of Cemetery Commissioners.

## REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen of the  
Town of Plymouth, Mass.

The Planning Board herewith submits its report for  
the year 1949.

The Planning Board met shortly after its appointment  
and organized with Allen D. Russell as its Chairman and  
Secretary.

Whereas there were several special committees appointed at the Town Meeting to restudy many of the projects which had previously been studied by the Planning Board, it was decided to spend no more time upon such subjects but to concentrate on the new duties added to the Planning Board's program by the acceptance of the Town of Chapter 41 Section 81 etc., at the 1949 Town Meeting.

The principal additional duty imposed on the Planning Board by this section is that of acting as a Board of Survey. The duty of this Board is to see that all developments and subdivisions are so planned as to layouts, areas, width, grades and curvatures of streets as to conform to minimum requirements at least.

In an effort to discover what were the requirements in the Town of Plymouth we found that there are no such requirements in the Town By-Laws, nor any recorded decisions but that each case has been handled on its own merits and as the members of the Board of Selectmen in office at the time happened to think proper.

We accordingly requested the Town Engineer to draw up a set of rules, which in his opinion at least, set forth what should be minimum lot size, width etc. of streets and other pertinent matter. We also obtained from the Massachusetts State Planning Board, their recommended procedure for applicants for surveys, forms to be used etc., together with their recommendations as to lot sizes, street widths and so on.

Both the Town Engineer and the State Planning Board were most helpful in outlining a subject with which we had had no experience at all.

During the year we had but one request for a plot layout approval. The information presented was of such a sketchy presentation that we requested complete plans and the filing of proper certificates, whereupon the applicant considered the matter not worth his while and that application was withdrawn.

We earnestly recommend that the new Planning Board, which this year will be elected on the regular ballot, proceed at their earliest convenience, to establish definite criteria and procedures in regard to their work as a Board of Survey. The matter is very complicated, requires much in the way of plot plans, applications, certificates, permits and so on, and the public is entitled to some definite rules as to what will and will not be acceptable.

Respectfully submitted,

ALLEN D. RUSSELL,

Chairman.

## SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit a report for the year 1949 as Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Total number of weighing and measuring devices:

Tested	954
Adjusted	70
Sealed	923
Not sealed	17
Condemned	14

Sealing fees collected:	\$453.82
Adjusting fees collected:	16.00
	<hr/>
	\$469.82

Inspections which permit no fee:

Weighing of commodities put up for sale:

Total tested	251
Correct	182
Over	48
Under	21

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD E. GILES,

Sealer.

## LIST OF JURORS

Prepared by the Selectmen of Plymouth, Mass. for 1950

---

### —A—

Abbott, Howard D., Cedarville, Real Estate Agt.  
Alberghini, Alton R., 4 Atlantic Street, Weaver  
Alberghini, Mario F., 11 Savery's Lane, Laborer  
Anderson, Russell W., Point Road, Draftsman  
Armstrong, Douglas T., 274 Sandwich Street, Clerk  
Arnold, Homer A., Point Road, Unemployed  
Arons, Harry, 20 Nelson Street, Proprietor  
Arons, Robert, 24 Standish Avenue, Furniture Dealer  
Avanzini, Peter L., 13 Allerton Street, Cost Accountant

### —B—

Babini, Alfred, 32 Cordage Terrace, Foundry Worker  
Bagnell, William J., 4 Prince Street, Store Manager  
Baietti, Vincent J., Cortelli Court, Office Worker  
Baker, Francis H., 128 Summer Street, Superintendent  
Barbieri, Alexander F., 204 Sandwich Street, Driver  
Barbieri, Frederick A., 21 Pleasant Street, Salesman  
Barnes, Parker L., Warren Avenue, Student  
Beauregard, L. Edgar, 4 Alden Street, Mill Empl.  
Berardi, James J., 405 Court Street, Mill Empl.  
Beytes, Carl R., 430 Court Street, Clerk  
Bittinger, Paul W., 4 Cushman Street, Editor  
Blackburn, Andreas, 115 Court Street, Salesman  
Borgatti, Leonard H., 15 Bradford Street, Cook  
Boudreau, Alcide W., 18 South Russell Street, Weaver  
Boutin, Albert W., Warren Avenue, Restaurant Prop.  
Bradford, Edward W., 158 Sandwich Street, Grocer  
Brenner, August J., Manomet Avenue, Painter  
Brewster, Charles R., 48 Stafford Street, Taxi Operator



Brewster, William S., Russell Mills Road, Technician  
Brigida, Michael A., 3 Hall Street, Postal Employee  
Burnham, Charles M., 37 Samoset Street, Machinist

—C—

Cadman, Howard R., 38 Russell Street, Hand Weaver  
Cadorette, Leo A., South Pond Road, Loom Fixer  
Callahan, Daniel J., rear 256 Sandwich Street, Caretaker  
Callahan, Harry F., 18 Lothrop Street, Cloth Examiner  
Calzolari, Bruno J., Cedarville, Laborer  
Canevazzi, John P., 8 Prince Street, Meat Cutter  
Cappannari, David A., 7 Bradford Street, Grocer  
Carr, Robert A., 20 Centennial Street, Assessor  
Carr, Walter E., 92 South Spooner Street, Cordage Empl.  
Cavicchi, Alton S., Olmsted Terrace, Produce Dealer  
Cherrier, Carl W., 68 Oak Street, Driver  
Collari, Fernando, 298 Court Street, Merchant  
Contente, Joseph S., 280 Court Street, Merchant  
Corvini, Ameglio W., 71 Cherry Street, Salesman  
Costa, Gedo A., 41 Court Street, Real Estate Dealer

—D—

DeFelice, Dominic, 41½ Church Street, Janitor  
Derby, Samuel, 28 Davis Street, Mabbett Empl.  
Devine, Clifden W., 11 Lafayette Court, Ass't. Bus. Mgr.  
Dittmar, F. Willard, 8 Franklin Street, Elec. Light Empl.  
Drew, Ralph L., 4 Holmes Terrace, Clerk

—E—

Edes, Fletcher R., 70 Summer Street, Edes Empl.  
Edes, Oliver L., 23 Warren Avenue, Manufacturer  
Engstrom, Walder J., 113 Warren Ave. Ass't Bank Treas.  
Emond, Ferdinand, Main Street Extension, Carpenter



—F—

Fellows, Robert S., 152 Sandwich Street, Bank Teller  
Ferioli, Arrigo F., Cotton Street, Weaver  
Ferrari, Enrico, 18 Whiting Street, Insurance Broker  
Fiocchi, Alton A., 18 Alden Court, Driver  
Forniciari, Mando R., 9 Cordage Terrace, Salesman  
Foster, John, 1 Sagamore Street, Retired

—G—

Gardener, Frank R., 406 Court Street, Cordage Empl.  
Garside, Edward B., 20 Robinson Street, Writer  
Giammarco, Ilio P., 47 Cherry Street, Chauffeur  
Gill, James F., Overlook Road, Grocery Store Prop.  
Girard, Raymond F., Clifford Road, Electric Light Empl.  
Girard, Warren R., 31½ Mayflower Street, Bank Teller  
Gunther, Herbert E., 23 Standish Avenue, Overseer

—H—

Hall, Edward S., Billington Street, Clerk  
Harlow, Everett T., 150 Sandwich Street, Retired  
Haskell, Walter B., 12 Brewster Street, Reporter  
Henderson, Charles T., 22 Davis Street, Manager  
Hoffman, Rudolph J., 33 Allerton Street, Weaver  
Holmes, Adrian A., 35 Samoset Street, Weaver  
Holmes, Cornelius H., 140½ Sandwich St., Unemployed  
Holmes, Curtis, 13 Davis Street, Mill Employee  
Holmes, Sidney B., 47 Pleasant Street, Curtain Mfr.  
Hostetter, Joseph A., 19 Warren Avenue, Salesman  
Houde, Lawrence J., 18 Nelson Street, Bookkeeper

—I—

Illig, Carl, Jordan Road, Garage Owner

—J—

Jones, Robert M., 8 Howes Lane, Mabbett Empl.

Jorgenson, Peter A., Obery Street, Fisherman

—K—

Kaplowitz, David, 49 Summer Street, Laborer

Keay, Arthur E., 225 Sandwich Street, Mechanical Engr.

Kellen, John R., 9 Winslow Street, Clerk

Kendrick, Alvin R., 398 Court Street, Fish Market Empl.

Kent, William H., 12 North Street, Accountant

Keyserling, Henry, Manter's Point, Engineer

Kiernan, Gerald A., 25 Middle Street, Shipyard Empl.

King, Edward F., 22 Fremont Street, Chauffeur

—L—

Lacey, Theodore R., 15 Caswell Lane, Boat Yard Empl.

Loring, Bernard D., Micajah's Pond, Jeweler

—M—

Mabbett, George, Warren Avenue, Mill Empl.

Magee, John J., 207 Court Street, Manufacturer

Malaguti, Everett, Liberty Street, Contractor

Manter, Ernest W., 34 South Street, Mechanic

Martin, Robert J., 32 Whiting Street, Cordage Empl.

Mayo, Arthur G., 28 Allerton Street, Clerk

McCosh, Gordon S., 15 Standish Avenue, Painter

McLean, Clyfton B., 3 Emerald Street, Bartender

McMann, Albert K. C., 39 High Street, Laborer

McManus, Terrence T., 17 Alden Street, Route Driver

Medding, Harrison R. Jr., Manomet Bluffs, Service Engr.

Melahoures, Charles, 15 Fremont Street, Restaurateur

Midkiff, Earl P., 56 Allerton Street, Elec. Light Co. Empl.

Mondeau, Leo O., 30 Chilton Street, Clerk

Montanari, Alfred D., 35 Davis Street, Storekeeper

Morey, Warren F., 23 Fremont Street, Mechanic

Moskoff, Harold L., 16 South Street, Meat Market Prop.  
Moultrie, Richard, Manomet Road, Retired

—N—

Nogueira, Joseph H., 3 Samoset Street, Restaurant Prop.

—O—

Oehme, Heinz A., 12 Warren Avenue, Machinist

—P—

Padovani, Andrew, 22 Castle Street, Photographer  
Pardee, Robert E., 68 Samoset Street, Chemist  
Parks, George A., 4 Bay View Avenue, Retired  
Penn, Abraham, 37 Pleasant Street, Manager  
Penn, Milton L., 73 Oak Street, Clerk  
Peterson, Carl J., 54 Allerton Street, Manager  
Picard, Simon E., 1 Mt. Pleasant Street, Driver

—R—

Reagan, John J., 19 Lincoln Street, Caretaker  
Reed, Clarence E., 431½ Summer Street, Mill Empl.  
Reinhardt, Norman P., 367 Court Street, Gas Dealer  
Remick, Stanley G., 36 South Spooner St., Cordage Empl.  
Roberts, Harold G., 275 Court Street, Cordage Employee  
Rowell, Fred M., 12 Lincoln Street, Manager  
Ruozzi, Edward R., 49 Samoset Street, Clerk  
Russell, Allen D., 26 North Street, Banker  
Ryan, Francis D., 9 Highland Place, Bartender

—S—

Sampson, Robert, LeBaron Alley, Bank Clerk  
Saunders, Albert F., Jr., 9 Whiting Street, Salesman  
Savery, Wadsworth G., 4 Winter Street, Electrician  
Scagliarini, Mario, 59 South Street, Driver

Schortman, Walter A., 83 Samoset Street, Ass't. Overseer  
Schreiber, Adolph L., 115 Court Street, Harness Raiser  
Sears, John H., 17 Court Street, Clerk  
Shaw, Joseph C., 67 Oak Street, Garage Manager  
Shea, D. Joseph, 12 Alden Street, Salesman  
Sherman, Hyman, 11 Vernon Street, Furniture Dealer  
Sherman, Louis, 7 Cushman Street, Furniture Dealer  
Siever, John A., 26 Prince Street, Lunchroom Proprietor  
Simmons, Gordon B., 6 Franklin Street, Clerk  
Sirrico, Frank J., 2 Bourne Street, Mill Employee  
Strocchi, Carlo F., 12 Magoni Terrace, Insurance Adj.  
Sturtevant, Charles S., 13 Mayflower Street, Clerk

—T—

Thomas, William R., 16 Leyden Street, Retired  
Thurber, Lester W., 7 Stephens Street, Bookkeeper

—V—

Viera, Joseph, 4 Phoenix Court, Mill Employee

—W—

Warner, Nelson M., Manomet Bluffs, Retired  
Warnsman, Paul M., 225 Standish Avenue, Mill Empl.  
Whiting, Alton H., 26 Vernon Street, Cordage Empl.  
Williams, Leroy S., Overlook Road, Manager  
Wood, Everett N., 8 Whiting Street, Driver

—Y—

Yanni, Vincent, 198 Water Street, Edes Empl.

—Z—

Zandi, Walter F., 47 Pleasant Street, Research Chemist  
Zaniboni, Albert U., 253 Standish Avenue, Truck Driver

# ANNUAL NURSING SERVICE REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH COMMUNITY NURSE ASSOCIATION

1948 - 1949

---

During the year October 1, 1948 through September 30, 1949, there were 4,445 visits made to patients in Plymouth and Kingston, showing an increase of 942 visits over those made last year. These included 4,276 visits for patients requiring Non-Communicable Disease Service; 3,994 calls to homes and 282 visits by patients to the office. This service includes general bedside nursing care, treatments, surgical dressings, hypodermic medications and the teaching of the patient or family to carry on with further care. The remaining 169 visits included 5 for Communicable Disease Nursing; 51 for Health Services--including follow-up for supervision and health education of crippled children, infants, preschool and school children, and adults; and 74 for Maternity Service to give instruction in prenatal care and after care of the mother and newborn infant. There were no home deliveries attended by the nurses this year. 39 visits were made to persons found not to be in need of nursing care or not at home. 647 of all the visits were to patients in Kingston.

Of the total number of visits made, 1,338 were full pay, 514 part pay, and 2,070 free. The Association was reimbursed for 386 visits made to Metropolitan Life Insurance Company policy holders and for 137 visits to John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company policy holders. There were 1,014 free nursing visits of the total free visits made to patients receiving Old Age Assistance and



Welfare Aid, which is an increase of 160 visits over those made during the previous year.

18 Well Child Conferences were held during the year with Dr. Dorothea Moore, the examining pediatrician, as in previous years. 281 infant and preschool visits were made to these conferences which shows an increase of 71 examinations made over last year. In the spring, the Association had an extra room made available for their use as a conference room at the office at 10 Market Street. Since then the Well Child Conferences have been held there for children living in that part of town and at the Cordage Auditorium for those residing in North Plymouth and Kingston.

We would like to express our sincere appreciation to the various churches in Plymouth for making their rooms available to us when we needed them to carry on our Well Child Conferences, and to the Cordage Company for the continuous use of their rooms.

Assistance was given the Board of Health as in previous years with the 4 Diphtheria Immunization Clinics held in the spring.

Vacation relief was provided for the nurses by Mrs. P. Cabot Rushton, R. N. of Kingston, and part-time nursing assistance throughout the year given by Mrs. Arthur R. Davis, R. N., also of Kingston; Mrs. Lothrop T. Hedge, R. N., and Mrs. Joseph A. Darsch, practical nurse, both of Plymouth. We wish to express our gratitude to all of them for their help and willingness to aid us many times on short notice.

Mrs. Marcus G. Hallenbeck has replaced Mrs. John Pacheco as part time office secretary. Mrs. Pacheco resigned in June and we would like to express our appreciation to her for helping us.

In looking over the past year's record of work, we again find that too large a proportion of the nurses' time has been spent in giving nursing care to sick patients and too little time spent on health education services for a well-rounded Public Health program. Last year we felt this was due chiefly to transportation difficulties—that was when there was only one car available for the two nurses. However, since the first of November, 1948, when a second car was purchased, both nurses have had the use of a car but we find that during this year the nursing case load has increased by 1,009 more visits to patients requiring actual nursing care. We realize these patients needed the care given but in giving this care, time available for health education services was decreased. The question now is—is it time to increase our staff so that we may be able to provide better health education services, such as a tuberculosis follow-up program, to the community?

EMILY G. PEARSON, R.N., B. S.

Nurse Supervisor



REPORT OF AN AUDIT OF THE ACCOUNTS  
OF THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

---

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

DIVISION OF ACCOUNTS

State House, Boston 33

February 24, 1950

To the Board of Selectmen

Mr. James T. Frazier, Chairman

Plymouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report of an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Plymouth for the period from May 2, 1948 to August 20, 1949, made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44, General Laws. This is in the form of a report made to me by Mr. Herman B. Dine, Assistant Director of Accounts.

Very truly yours,

FRANCIS X. LANG,

Director of Accounts.

Mr. Francis X. Lang  
Director of Accounts  
Department of Corporations and Taxation  
State House, Boston  
Sir :

As directed by you, I have made an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Plymouth for the period from May 2, 1948, the date of the previous examination, to August 20, 1949, and report thereon as follows :

The financial transactions, as shown on the books of the several departments receiving or disbursing money for the town or committing bills for collection, were examined and checked with the records in the offices of the town treasurer and the town accountant.

The books and accounts in the office of the town accountant were examined and checked in detail. The recorded receipts were compared with the records of the several departments collecting money for the town or committing bills for collection and with the town treasurer's books. The records of disbursements were checked with the town treasurer's books and with the treasury warrants approved by the selectmen.

The general and appropriation ledgers were analyzed, the appropriations being checked to the town clerk's records of town meetings and the transfers from the reserve fund being compared with those voted by the finance committee. A balance sheet, which is appended to this report, was prepared showing the financial condition of the town on August 20, 1949. An examination of this balance sheet indicates that the financial condition of the town is excellent.

The books and accounts of the town treasurer were examined and checked. The cash book was footed and the recorded receipts were compared with the records in the various departments in which money was collected for the town and with other sources from which money was paid into the town treasury. The disbursements were checked with the town accountant's books and with the warrants authorizing the treasurer to disburse town funds.

The treasurer's cash balance on August 20, 1949 was verified by reconciliation of the bank balances with statements furnished by the banks of deposit and by actual count of the cash and listing of the cash memoranda in the office.

The recorded payments on account of maturing debt and interest were checked with the amounts falling due and with the cancelled securities on file.

The savings bank books and securities representing the investment of the trust and investment funds in the custody of the town treasurer were examined and listed. The income was proved and all transactions were verified and compared with the treasurer's and the town accountant's books.

The investments of the retirement system funds in the custody of the town treasurer were examined and listed.

The receipts and disbursements were verified by comparison with the records of the contributory retirement board, and the cash balance on August 20, 1949 was proved by reconciliation of the bank balance with a statement furnished by the bank of deposit.

The records of tax titles and tax possessions held by the town were examined and checked. The amounts transferred to the tax title account were compared with the tax collector's books, the recorded redemptions of tax titles and sales of tax possessions were checked with the treasurer's cash book, and the tax titles and tax possessions on hand were listed, reconciled with the town accountant's ledger accounts, and compared with the records in the Registry of Deeds.

The receipts from parking meter fees did not lend themselves to audit due to a lack of proper records. Since the town treasurer is accountable for all fees, it is recommended that a detailed cash record be kept by him showing, with respect to each meter installed, the meter number, the date of collection, and the amount of fees collected.

The books and accounts of the tax collector were examined and checked in detail. The poll and property taxes, motor vehicle and trailer excise, and assessments outstanding according to the previous examination, as well as all subsequent commitments, were verified and checked to the assessors' warrants for their collection. The payments to the treasurer were verified, the recorded abatements were compared with the assessors' records of abatements granted, the amounts transferred to the tax title account were checked, and the outstanding accounts were listed and reconciled with the controlling accounts in the accountant's ledger.

The records of departmental and water accounts receivable committed for collection were examined and checked. The recorded receipts were checked with the payments to the treasurer, the abatements were compared with the records in the departments authorized to grant abatements, and the outstanding accounts were listed.

Verification of the outstanding tax, motor vehicle and trailer excise, assessment, departmental, and water accounts was made by mailing notices to a number of persons whose names appeared on the books as owing money to the town, the replies received thereto indicating that the accounts, as listed, are correct.

The financial records of the town clerk were examined and checked in detail. The receipts on account of licenses, permits, recording fees, etc., were checked with the recorded payments to the State and to the town treasurer, and the cash on hand on August 20, 1949 was verified.

The records of licenses and permits issued by the selectmen and the health department were examined and checked and the payments to the treasurer were verified.

The records of receipts by the sealer of weights and measures and by the police and school departments were examined, the recorded collections being compared with the payments to the treasurer.

The surety bonds of the several town officials required by law to furnish them for the faithful performance of their duties were examined and found to be in proper form.

The accuracy with which the several officials and clerks performed their duties aided materially in reducing the time required to conduct the audit.

In addition to the balance sheet mentioned, there are appended to this report tables showing a reconciliation of the treasurer's and the collector's cash, summaries of the tax, motor vehicle and trailer excise, assessment, tax title, tax possession, departmental, and water accounts

as well as tables showing the condition and transactions of the trust, investment, and retirement funds.

While engaged in making the audit, cooperation was received from all town officials, for which, on behalf of my assistants and for myself, I wish to express appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

HERMAN B. DINE,

Assistant Director of Accounts.



## TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

Balance Sheet — August 20, 1949

## REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Assets		Liabilities and Reserves	
Cash,		Temporary Loan:	
Accounts Receivable:		In Anticipation of Revenue 1949,	\$300,000.00
Taxes:		Federal Withholding Taxes,	3,657.10
Levy of 1948:		State Assessments 1949,	2,524.96
Poll,	\$4.00	County Tax 1949,	72,706.51
Personal Property, 1,823.05		Tailings— Unclaimed Checks,	78.03
Real Estate,	15,815.95	Proceeds of Dog Licenses— Due County,	381.20
	---	Sale of Real Estate Fund,	5,700.00
Levy of 1949:	\$17,643.00	Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves Fund,	3,178.72
Poll,	\$126.00	Stabilization Fund,	192.22
Personal Prop.	79,445.61	Investment Fund Income,	196.00
Real Estate,	814,712.78	Parking Meter Receipts	8,234.25
	---	Federal Advance for School Plans,	2,640.00
	894,284.39	Federal Grants:	
Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise:		Aid to Dependent Children:	\$100.34
Levy of 1948,	\$148.50	Administration,	5,526.38
Levy of 1949,	3,879.31	Aid,	
	---	Old Age Assistance:	
		Administration,	1,231.67
Moth Assessments:		Assistance,	70,210.90
Levy of 1948,	\$7.00	Vocational Education	104.00
Levy of 1949,	150.50		
	---		
	157.50		77,173.29





## NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Cash,  
Appropriation Voted from Post-War  
Rehabilitation Fund,

\$148,406.68

Appropriation Balances:

Heating Equipment—Hedge

52,500.00

School,

\$1,526.02

Water Construction,

146,880.66

\$148,406.68

Harbor Dredging—Authorized from  
Post-War Rehabilitation Fund,

52,500.00

\$200,906.68

\$200,906.68

## DEBT ACCOUNTS

Net Funded or Fixed Debt,

\$294,000.00

High School Loan,

\$24,000.00

Water Construction Loan 1946,

120,000.00

Water Construction Loan 1949,

150,000.00

\$294,000.00

\$294,000.00

## TRUST AND INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS

Trust and Investment Funds,  
Cash and Securities:

In Custody of:

State Treasurer,

Town Treasurer

Brockton Savings Bank,

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank,

Julia P. Robinson Poor Fund,

\$306.03

Francis LeBaron Poor Fund,

1,521.10

Charles Holmes Poor Fund

563.37

John Murdock Poor and School Fund.

744.67

Ellen Stoddard Donnelly Public Welfare Fund,

2,234.87

Alice Spooner Public Welfare Fund,

1,676.13

Nathaniel Morton Park Fund,

2,040.20

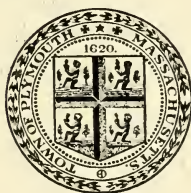
Annie Furlong Perpetual Care Fund, (St. Joseph's Cemetery),	123.13
Marcia E. Jackson Gates Library Fund,	2,040.20
Warren Burial Hill Cemetery Fund,	1,064.12
Phoebe R. Clifford Cemetery Fund,	200.00
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds,	185,286.24
Investment Fund,	5,789.98
Stabilization Fund,	76,498.27
Post-War Rehabilitation Fund,	120,541.27
	<hr/>
	\$400,629.58

## CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT ACCOUNTS

Contributory Retirement Funds,  
Cash and Securities,

Annuity Savings Fund,	\$93,626.31
Annuity Reserve Fund,	11,547.30
Pension Fund,	42,196.36
Military Service Fund	1,949.81
Expense Fund,	882.58
	<hr/>
	\$150,202.36

ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
Town Accountant  
OF THE  
Town of Plymouth  
Massachusetts



FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
DECEMBER 31

1949

## THIRTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

---

For the year ending December 31, 1949

To the Board of Selectmen

Town of Plymouth

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith report of the financial transactions of the Town of Plymouth for the year ending December 31, 1949.

The cash balance at end of the year was \$499,938.49. Although this is much higher than a year ago, after deducting the unexpended water loan balance, the difference is slight.

It was necessary to borrow \$150,000 in April and another \$150,000 in June on temporary tax notes. A third loan would have been necessary had it not been for the issuing of the water loan on July 1st.

Despite the heavy drain on Excess and Deficiency by appropriations of \$145,750, the balance at the end of the year was \$365,607.79, \$23,205.10 more than a year ago. This was due mostly to the additional distributions of income tax and corporation taxes, although the return of unexpended appropriation balances, additional excise taxes and increased water rates were all contributing factors.

There were no overdrafts, but the following list of unpaid 1949 bills were reported to this office from the Public Welfare Department:

Knife's Store	\$137.25
Peoples Market	133.10
South Centre Market	414.70
Silvio Leonardi	76.50
Rebuttini's Food Store	77.20
Perry's Market	118.20
Cooper's Store	117.20
Gloria Chain Stores	201.40
Holmes Grocery	100.60
Marois Market	67.55
Riedel's Market	334.90
Broccoli's Market	144.60
First National Stores, Inc.	974.55
White Bros.	30.14
Nook Farm Dairy Corp.	121.07
H. P. Hood & Sons	28.39
Sears Fuel Co.	75.15
Scudder Coal & Oil Co.	31.24
Charles Benea, D. M. D.	60.00
Samuel B. Goodstone, M. D.	119.00
I. H. Waterman, M. D.	83.00
Cooper Drug Co., Inc.	102.55
Jordan Hospital	308.00
Mass. Eye & Ear Infirmary	323.04
Mass. General Hospital	755.35
New England Home for Little Wanderers	125.00
Plymouth County Elec. Co.	19.65
	<hr/>
	\$5,079.33

The several schedules are in the following order :

Schedule A. Cash Receipts and Cash Payments as reported to the Division of Accounts of the Commonwealth.

Schedule B. Departmental and all special appropriations and such receipts, including Federal Grants, as

may be legally expended without specific town meeting appropriation, with all payments from same classified as to purpose.

Schedule C. Estimated Receipts, other than from local taxes, as used, with the approval of the Tax Commissioner, by the Assessors in making the 1949 tax rate. This schedule also shows the actual cash receipts from the same sources.

Schedule D. Revenue Account for 1949, including a list of all *current year's* unexpended appropriation balances closed into it at the end of the year.

Schedule E. Excess and Deficiency Account.

Schedule F. Balance Sheet, Dec. 31, 1949.

Schedule G. and H. Bonded Indebtedness, Jan. 1, 1950.

Schedule I. List of trust funds and town investments, as of Dec. 31, 1949.

Schedule J. Calculation of the town's borrowing capacity on January 1, 1950.

Respectfully submitted,

CORA B. GRADY,

Town Accountant.



## SCHEDULE A

### RECEIPTS

	Revenue for	Revenue for	
Sources of Receipts	Expenses	Outlays	Total

### GENERAL REVENUE

#### 1. TAXES

##### Current Year

1. Property	\$880,129.68
2. Poll	8,066.00
a. Loss of Taxes from State and Cities and Towns	1,913.61

##### Previous Years

3. Property	67,314.26
4. Poll	4.00
5. Tax Title Redemptions	1,257.11

##### From the State

6. Corporation	163,053.50
7. Franchise Tax	4,820.95
8.	
9. Income	135,308.64

#### 10. Motor Vehicle Excise Tax (see Privileges)

Total, Taxes	\$1,261,867.75		\$1,261,867.75
--------------	----------------	--	----------------

#### 2. LICENSES AND PERMITS

##### Licenses

11. Liquor	\$16,568.00
12. All Other	3,997.85

##### Permits

13. Marriage	280.00
14. All Other	5.00

Total, Licenses and Permits	\$20,850.85		20,850.85
-----------------------------	-------------	--	-----------

#### 3. FINES AND FORFEITS

15. Court	\$767.13
16. Departmental Penalties	
17. Contract Violations	

Total, Fines and Forfeits	\$767.13		767.13
---------------------------	----------	--	--------

Total forward			\$1,283,485.73
---------------	--	--	----------------

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,283,485.73

### 4. GRANTS AND GIFTS

#### Grants from Federal Government

18. For Expenses			
a. Old Age Assistance	\$159,510.49		
b. Aid to Dependent Children	25,988.69		
c. Vocational Education	918.00		
d. Nursery Schools and School Lunches	4,440.02		
19. For Outlays		\$8,832.03	

#### Grants from Other Civil Divisions

20. From State, for Education			
a. Support of Public Schools			
b. Vocational Education (Agricultural and Industrial)	1,214.51		
c. High School Tuition			
d. High School Transportation			
e. Union Superintendency			
f. Adult English-speaking Classes	477.50		
g. Sight-saving Classes			
h. Pensions to Retired Teachers			
21. From State, Armories			
22. From State, Highways			
23. From State, Other Purposes			
a. Inspector of Animals			
b. Protection Against Forest Fires			
24. Meals Tax, for Old Age Assistance	8,891.43		

25.			
26. County, Dog Licenses	1,580.09		

#### Gifts from Individuals

27. For Expenses	1,088.00		
28. For Outlays			

Total, Grants and Gifts	\$204,108.73	\$8,832.03	\$212,940.76
-------------------------	--------------	------------	--------------

### 5. ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE

29.			
Total, All Other General Revenue			

Total forward			\$1,496,426.49
---------------	--	--	----------------

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,496,426.49

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

6. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS

30. Street Sprinkling		
31. Moth Extermination	\$168.00	
32. Sewers	1,245.00	
33. Sidewalks and Curbing		
34. Other Purposes		
Total, Special Assessments	<u>\$1,413.00</u>	1,413.00

7. PRIVILEGES

35. Public Service		
36. Minor		
a. Motor Vehicle Excise		
Tax	\$64,434.17	
b. Other	110.00	
c. Parking	15,605.58	
Total, Privileges	<u>\$80,149.75</u>	\$80,149.75
Total forward		<u>\$1,577,989.24</u>

# RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,577,989.24

## 8. DEPARTMENTAL

8a. General Government

### Legislative

37. Aldermen and Council; Moderator

### Executive

38. Mayor; Commission; Selectmen

### Financial

39. Auditor, Accountant, and Auditing

40. Treasurer

41. Collector \$838.44

42. Assessors

43. License Commissioners

44. Other Finance Offices and accounts

### Other General Departments

45. Law

General Government forward \$838.44

Total forward \$1,577,989.24

# PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
---------------------	----------	---------	-------

## 1. DEPARTMENTAL

### 1a. General Government

#### Legislative

- |                                    |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| 1. Aldermen and Council; Moderator |          |
| a. Salaries and Wages              | \$330.00 |
| b. Other Expenses                  | 3,405.97 |

#### Executive

- |                                        |          |
|----------------------------------------|----------|
| 2. Mayor; Com'sion; Selectmen; Manager |          |
| a. Salaries and Wages                  | 6,477.81 |
| b. Other Expenses                      | 1,512.82 |

#### Financial

- |                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 3. Auditor, Accountant and Auditing |          |
| a. Salaries and Wages               | 4,645.00 |
| b. Other Expenses; includ-          |          |
| ing State Audit                     | 1,333.85 |

- |                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| 4. Treasurer          |          |
| a. Salaries and Wages | 4,034.80 |
| b. Other Expenses     | 1,241.90 |

- |                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| 5. Collector          |          |
| a. Salaries and Wages | 5,055.00 |
| b. Other Expenses     | 1,546.50 |

- |                       |           |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| 6. Assessors          |           |
| a. Salaries and Wages | 10,174.14 |
| b. Other Expenses     | 3,796.62  |

- |                          |  |
|--------------------------|--|
| 7. License Commissioners |  |
| a. Salaries and Wages    |  |
| b. Other Expenses        |  |

- |                                       |        |
|---------------------------------------|--------|
| 8. Other Finance Offices and Accounts |        |
| a. Sinking Fund Commissioners         |        |
| b. Miscellaneous                      | 513.13 |

#### Other General Departments

- |                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| 9. Law                |          |
| a. Salaries and Wages | 1,600.00 |
| b. Other Expenses     | 66.30    |

General Government forward	\$45,733.84
----------------------------	-------------

Total forward	
---------------	--

# RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,577,989.24
General Government forward	\$838.44		
46. City or Town Clerk	1,104.65		
47. City Messenger			
48. Public Works			
49. Engineering			
50. Superintendent of Buildings			
51. Election and Registration	2.50		
52. Purchasing Agent or Supply Department			
53. Other General Departments			
Planning Board			
Zoning Board			
<b>Municipal Buildings</b>			
54. City or Town Hall	2,140.00		
Total, General Government	\$4,085.59		4,085.59
Total forward			\$1,582,074.83

# PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			
General Government forward	\$45,733.84		
10. City or Town Clerk			
a. Salaries and Wages	4,082.50		
b. Other Expenses	453.50		
11. City Messenger			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
12. Public Works			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
13. Engineering			
a. Salaries and Wages	1,726 00		
b. Other Expenses	274.96		
14. Superintendent of Buildings			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
15. Election and Registration			
a. Salaries and Wages	1,821.68		
b. Other Expenses	1,270.69		
16. Purchasing Agent or Supply Department			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
17. Other General Departments			
Planning Board			
Civil Service Registration			
Zoning Board			
Workmen's Compensation Agent			
<b>Municipal Buildings</b>			
18. City or Town Hall			
a. Salaries and Wages	8,619.38		
b. Other Expenses	10,612.82		
Total, General Government	\$74,595.37		\$74,595.37
Total forward			\$74,595.37



## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,582,074.83
8b. Protection of Persons and Property			
<b>Police Department</b>			
55. Service of Officers			
56. Sale of Materials			
57. Miscellaneous			
a. Bicycle Registration	\$11.70		
b. Radio Service	137.50		
c. All Other	307.83		
<b>Fire Department</b>			
58. Sale of Materials			
59. Miscellaneous			
<b>Militia</b>			
60. Armories			
61. Rifle Range			
<b>Inspection</b>			
62. Buildings and Storage Spaces			
63. Wires			
64. Sealing of Weights and Measures	478.85		
<b>Forestry</b>			
65. Insect Pest Extermination			
66. Planting and Trimming Trees			
67. Forest Fires			
<b>Other Protection of Persons and Property</b>			
68. Bounties	35.00		
69. a. Dog Officer	756.00		
b. Electrical Dept.			
Total, Protection of Persons and Property	<hr/> \$1,726.88		1,726.88
Total Forward			<hr/> \$1,583,801.71

PAYMENTS			
Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total Forward			\$74,595.37
1b. Protection of Persons and Property			
<b>Police Department</b>			
19. Salaries and Wages	\$62,447.55		
20. Equipment	5,369.95		
21. Fuel and Light	1,185.98		
22. Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	1,173.84		
23. New Buildings			
24. Other Expenses	1,009.70		
<b>Fire Department</b>			
25. Salaries and Wages	71,174.82		
26. Equipment	8,052.85		
27. Hydrant Service			
28. Fuel and Light	1,775.76		
29. Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	2,905.47		
30. New Buildings			
31. Other Expenses	1,142.58		
<b>Militia</b>			
32. Armories			
33. Rifle Ranges			
<b>Inspection</b>			
34. Buildings and Storage Spaces	2,449.28		
35. Wires			
36. Sealing of Weights and Measures	1,256.66		
<b>Forestry</b>			
37. Insect Pest Extermination	7,631.63		
38. Planting and Trimming Trees	6,800.00		
39. Forest Fires	5,718.41		
<b>Other Protection of Persons and Property</b>			
40. Bounties	45.00		
41. Fish and Clam Wardens	587.50		
42. Miscellaneous			
a. Dog Officer	1,414.69		
b. Electrical Dept.			
c. County Aid to Agriculture	150.00		
Total, Protection of Persons and Property	\$182,291.67		\$182,291.67
Total Forward			\$256,887.04

# RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total Forward			\$1,583,801.71
8c. Health and Sanitation			
Health			
70. Quarantine and Contagious Hospitals	\$30.00		
71. Tuberculosis, including subsidies from State	450.00		
72. Miscellaneous a. Public Health Nursing			
73. Inspection Dental Clinics	161.94		
Slaughtering Fees			
Sanitation			
74. Sewers and Sewage Disposal			
75. Sewer Construction			
76. Refuse and Garbage Disposal	700.00		
77. Street Cleaning			
Other Health and Sanitation			
78. Sanitaries and Con- venience Stations	379.09		
79.			
Total, Health and Sanitation	\$1,721.03		1,721.03
Total forward			\$1,585,522.74

# PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total Forward		\$256.887.04	
1c. Health and Sanitation			
<b>Health</b>			
43. General Administration	\$3,627.56		
44. Quarantine and Contagious Hospitals	2,732.50		
45. Tuberculosis	4,353.97		
a. Maintenance Ass't			
County Hospital	24,359.92		
46. Vital Statistics	154.25		
47. Other Expenses	3,390.93		
a. Public Health Nursing			
b. Smoke Inspection Ass't			
48. Inspection			
a. School Children	11,478.65		
b. Animals	465.85		
c. Meat and Provisions	665.50		
d. Milk and Vinegar	396.00		
e. Shellfish Chlorination			
<b>Sanitation</b>			
49. Sewer Maintenance and Operation	5,600.00		
50. Metropolitan Sewer Maintenance			
51. Sewer Construction		\$4,150.04	
52. Refuse and Garbage Collection and Disposal	21,615.79		
53. Street Cleaning	4,500.00		
<b>Other Health and Sanitation</b>			
54. Sanitaries and Convenience Stations	5,074.06		
55. Care of Brooks and Streams			
56. Eradication of Nuisances			
a. Mosquito Nuisance	750.00		
b. Poison Ivy			
Total, Health and Sanitation	\$89,164.98	\$4,150.04	93,315.02
Total forward		\$350,202.06	

# RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,585,522.74
8d. Highways			
80. General	\$75.00		
a. State and County, joint Maintenance			
81. Construction			
a. State and County, joint Construction			
82. Sidewalks and Curbing			
83. Snow and Ice Removal			
84. Sprinkling			
a. Water			
b. Other			
85. Lighting			
86. Miscellaneous			
Truck and Machinery Rental			
Sale of Land and Buildings			
Total, Highways	\$75.00		75.00
8e. Charities			
87. Infirmary or Town Farm			
a. Sale of Produce and Stock			
b. Board and Miscellaneous	\$3,996.29		
88. Reimbursement for Relief			
a. From Individuals			
b. From Cities and Towns	9,060.28		
c. From the State	10,361.42		
89. Reim. for Aid to Dependent Children			
a. From Individuals			
b. From Cities and Towns			
c. From the State	28,241.51		
90. Reim. for Old Age Assistance			
a. From Individuals			
b. From Cities and Towns	1,464.24		
c. From the State	150,471.11		
91. Municipal General Hospitals			
92. Miscellaneous			
Total, Charities	\$203,594.85		203,594.85
Total forward			\$1,789,192.59

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward		\$350,202.06	
1d. Highways			
57. General Administration	\$6,978.71		
58. General Highway Expenditures	48,456.80		
59. Construction		\$47,834.04	
60. Sidewalks and Curbing	6,600.00	4,342.91	
61. Snow and Ice Removal	7,215.04		
62. Sprinkling			
a. Water			
b. Other	1,500.00		
63. Lighting	21,749.31		
64. Other Expenses			
a. Signs Guide Boards, St. Numbering	3,609.98		
b. Traffic Guides and Beacons	399.96		
c. All Other	2,799.83		
d. Parking Meters	461.42	7,802.78	
Total, Highways	<u>\$99,771.05</u>	<u>\$59,979.73</u>	159,750.78
1e. Charities			
65. General Administration	\$19,203.75		
66. Infirmary or Town Farm	11,986.11		
67. Outside Relief by City or Town	86,244.99		
68. Relief Reimbursed to Cities and Towns	977.55		
69. Aid to Dependent Children			
a. Relief by City or Town	96,685.65		
b. Relief Reimbursed to Cities and Towns			
70. Old Age Assistance			
a. Relief by City or Town	375,014.37		
b. Reimbursed to Cities and Towns	1,771.56		
71. Municipal General Hospitals			
72. Other Expenses			
Total, Charities	<u>591,883.98</u>		591,883.98
Total forward		<u>\$1,101,836.82</u>	

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward		\$1,789,192.59	
8f. Veterans' Services			
93. Reimbursement for Relief			
a. From Individuals			
b. From Cities and Towns	\$30.00		
c. From State	17,183.42		
94. Veterans' Burials	167.90		
95. War Allowances			
Total, Veterans' Services	<u>\$17,381.32</u>		17,381.32
8g. Schools			
96. Tuition, Transportation, State Wards			
97. Tuition, Mass. Training Schools			
98. Other Tuition	\$17,328.58		
99. Sale of Text Books and Supplies	732.38		
100. Miscellaneous			
a. Rental School Halls	5.00		
b. Sale of School Buildings			
c. School Lunches	10,860.17		
d. Products of Trade Schools			
e. Insurance account of Fire Losses			
f. All Other	7.41		
Total, Schools	<u>\$28,933.54</u>		28,933.54
8h. Libraries			
101. Fines, Rentals, and Sales			
102. Miscellaneous			
Total, Libraries			
Total forward		<u>\$1,835,507.45</u>	



# PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward		\$1,101,836.82	
1f. Veterans' Services			
73. Salaries, Veterans' Services	\$3,625.00		
74. Office Expenses, Travel, etc.	272.17		
75. Veterans' Service District			
76. Veterans' Burials	95.90		
77. Veterans' Benefits	26,902.46		
a. War Allowances			
Total, Veterans' Services	\$30,895.53		30,895.53
1g. Schools			
78. General Expenses			
a. Administrative Salaries	\$6,500.00		
b. Other General Salaries	8,581.30		
c. Other General Expenses	1,675.52		
79. Teachers' Salaries	297,583.18		
80. Text Books and Supplies	16,954.08		
81. Tuition	3,232.50		
82. Transportation	24,513.76		
83. Support of Truants			
84. Janitors' Services	20,472.20		
85. Fuel and Light	14,719.29		
86. Maintenance, Buildings and Grounds	17,759.19		
87. New Buildings		\$14,375.28	
88. Furniture and Furnishings	1,048.64		
89. Rent	280.00		
90. Other Expenses	421.22		
a. School Lunches	15,774.14		
Total, Schools	\$429,515.02	\$14,375.28	443,890.30
1h. Libraries			
91. Salaries and Wages	\$14,857.23		
92. Books, Periodicals	4,122.09		
93. Binding	70.32		
94. Fuel and Light	1,455.91		
95. Buildings	234.35		
96. Other Expenses	486.38		
Total, Libraries	\$21,226.28		21,226.28
Total Forward			\$1,597,848.93

# RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,835,507.45
Si. Recreation			
103. Parks and Gardens			
104. Golf Courses			
105. Playgrounds and Gymnasias			
106. Bathhouses and Beaches	\$4,594.95		
107. Celebrations and Entertainments			
a. Community Buildings for Recreation			
Total, Recreation	<u>\$4,594.95</u>		4,594.95
Total forward			<u>\$1,840,102.40</u>

# PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward		\$1,597,848.93	
11. Recreation			
97. General Administration			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$3,393.75		
b. Other Expenses	1,176.86		
98. Parks and Gardens			
a. Salaries and Wages	5,425.11		
b. Improvements and Additions		\$1,200.00	
c. Other Expenses	2,885.58		
d. Metropolitan Park Maintenance			
e. State Parks and Reservations	1,912.45		
99. Golf Courses			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Improvements and Additions			
c. Other Expenses			
100. Playgrounds and Gymnasias			
a. Salaries and Wages	4,820.07		
b. Improvements and Additions		3,031.84	
c. Other Expenses	666.70		
101. Bathhouses and Beaches			
a. Salaries and Wages	5,829.13		
b. Improvements and Additions			
c. Other Expenses	3,218.46		
102. Celebrations and Entertainments			
a. Fourth of July	1,399.60		
b. Labor Day			
c. Band Concerts	300.00		
d. Other Holidays	1,352.66		
e. Entertainment of Distinguished Persons	794.84		
f. Community Buildings for Recreation			
g. Lecture Courses			
Total, Recreation	\$33,175.21	\$4,231.84	37,407.05
Total forward		\$1,635,255.98	

# RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,840,102.40
8j. Pensions			
108.			
Total, Pensions			
8k. Unclassified			
109. Receipts not previously Recorded			
a. Sale of Real Estate		950.00	
b. Rent of Property not used for Municipal Purposes			
Total, Unclassified		950.00	950.00
Total forward			\$1,841,052.40

# PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward		\$1,635,255.98	
1j. Pensions			
103. Retirement made from:—			
a. Police Department	2,620.28		
b. Fire Department	646.25		
c. Sealer of Weights Measures Department	970.00		
d. Highway Department	15.85		
e. School Department	2,303.29		
f. Park Department	2,082.60		
104. Appropriation Paid to Retirement Fund	25,299.00		
Total, Pensions	\$33,937.27		33,937.27
1k. Unclassified			
105. Damages to Persons and Property			
106. Memorial Day	650.00		
107. Care of Veterans' Graves	114.00		
108. City and Town Clocks	322.80		
109. Searching Parties			
110. Payments not Previously Recorded			
a. Printing City or Town Reports	2,157.15		
b. Veterans' Memorials	65.85		
c. Insurance of Town Property	4,023.23		
d. Municipal Advertising	2,176.00		
e. All Other	999.92		
Total, Unclassified	\$10,508.95		10,508.95
Total forward		\$1,679,702.20	

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,841,052.40

### 9. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

110.	Electric		
	a. Sale of Light and Power		
	b. Miscellaneous		
111.	Gas		
	a. Sale of Gas		
	b. Sale of By-products (Coke, tar, etc.)		
	c. Miscellaneous		
112.	Water		
	a. Sale of Water	\$82,446.91	
	b. Miscellaneous	1,279.00	
113.	All Other		
	a. Markets		
	b. Public Scales		
	c. Docks and Wharves	2,000.00	
	d. Ferries		
	e. Herring and Alewife Fisheries	212.00	
	f. Municipal Airports		
	g. Street Railways and Transportation Areas		
	h. Traffic Tunnels		
	i. Miscellaneous		
Total, Public Service Enterprises		\$85,937.91	85,937.91

### 10. CEMETERIES

114.	Sale of Lots and Graves	\$860.40	
115.	Care of Lots and Graves	3,918.34	
116.	Care of Endowed Lots (Int. on Funds)	3,736.63	
117.	Miscellaneous	18.00	
Total, Cemeteries		\$8,533.37	8,533.37

### 11. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS

118.			
119.			
120.			
Total, Administration of Trust Funds			
Total forward			\$1,935,523.68

# PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward		\$1,679,702.20	

## 2. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

111.	Electric			
	a. Maintenance and Operation			
	b. Construction			
112.	Gas			
	a. Maintenance and Operation			
	b. Construction			
113.	Water			
	a. Maintenance and Operation	\$54,812.58		
	b. Metropolitan Water Maintenance			
	c. Construction		\$62,700.57	
114.	All Other			
	a. Markets			
	b. Public Scales			
	c. Docks and Wharves	645.65		
	d. Ferries			
	e. Herring and Alewife Fisheries	106.55		
	f. Municipal Airports			
	g. Street Railways and Transportation Areas			
	h. Traffic Tunnels			
	i. Miscellaneous	800.00		
Total, Public Service Enterprises		\$56,364.78	\$62,700.57	119,065.35

## 3. CEMETERIES

115.	Maintenance	\$24,962.23		
116.	Improvements and Additions		\$2,482.59	
Total, Cemeteries		\$24,962.23	\$2,482.59	27,444.82

## 4. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS

117.	Retirement Board	\$900.00		
118.				
119.				
Total, Administration of Trust Funds		\$900.00		900.00
Total forward				\$1,827,112.37



# RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for		
	Expenses	Indebtedness	Total
Total forward			\$1,935,523.68

## 12. INTEREST

121.	Deposits		
122.	On Deferred Taxes	\$1,911.10	
123.	On Deferred Special Assessments		
124.	On Sinking Funds		
125.	On Investment Funds		
126.	On Public Trust Funds		
	a. Charity	305.86	
	b. School	7.34	
	c. Library	40.20	
	d. Cemetery (General Care)		
	e. All Other	40.20	
127.	Miscellaneous	42.88	
Total Interest		\$2,347.58	2,347.58

## 13. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

128.	Anticipation Revenue Loans	\$300,000.00	
129.	Other Temporary Loans		
	a. Anticipation Serial Debt		
	b. Anticipation Reimbursement		
	State and County		
	for Highways, from		
	c. Anticipation Federal		
	Grant for Outlay		
130.	Loans, General Purposes		
131.	Loans, Public Service Enterprises	150,000.00	
132.	Loans, Cemeteries		
133.	Loans, Tax Titles		
134.	Tax Title Loans Renewed		
135.	Premiums	\$1,273.50	
136.	Unpaid Warrants or		
	Orders, Current Year		
Total, Municipal Indebtedness	\$1,273.50	\$450,000.00	451,273.50
Total forward			\$2,389,144.76

### PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Indebtedness	Total
Total forward			\$1,827,112.37

#### 5. INTEREST

120.	Anticipation Revenue		
	Loans	\$1,157.50	
121.	Other Temporary Loans		
122.	Loans, Tax Titles		
123.	Loans, General Purposes	600.00	
124.	Loans, Public Service		
	Enterprises	1,200.00	
125.	Loans, Cemeteries		
126.	Metropolitan Requirements		
	a. Sewer		
	b. Park		
	c. Water		
127.	State or County Assessment		
128.	All Other		
Total, Interest		<hr/> \$2,957.50	2,957.50

#### 6. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

129.	Anticipation Revenue		
	Loans		300,000.00
130.	Other Temporary Loans		
131.	Bonds and Notes from		
	Sinking Funds		
	a. General		
	b. Public Service Enterprises		
	c. Cemeteries		
132.	Bonds and Notes from Revenue		
	a. General	12,000.00	
	b. Public Service		
	Enterprises	15,000.00	
	c. Cemeteries		
	d. Tax Title Redemptions		
	paid State		
133.	Tax Title Loans Renewed		
134.	Metropolitan Debt Requirements		
	a. Sewer		
	b. Park		
	c. Water		
135.	State or County Assessment		
136.	Warrants or Orders,		
	Previous Years		
Total, Municipal			
Indebtedness	<hr/> \$27,000.00	\$300,000.00	\$327,000.00
Total forward			<hr/> \$2,157,069.87

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Non-Revenue Total
Total forward	\$2,389,144.76

### 14. SINKING FUNDS

#### From Commissioners for Loans for—

- 137. General Purposes
- 138. Public Service Enterprises
- 139. Cemeteries
- Total, Sinking Funds

### 15. AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT

#### Agency

- 140. Taxes Collected for Other Civil Divisions
  - a. County Tax
  - b. District Taxes Collected
- 141. Beverage Licenses for the State
- 142. Dog Licenses for the County \$2,570.60
- 143. All Other

#### Trust

- 144. Perpetual Care Funds 6,841.50
- 145. Pension and Retirement Funds
- 146. Other Public Trust Funds
- 147. Income for Accumulating Funds
- 148. Private Trust Funds and Accounts
  - a. Federal Withholding Taxes 56,280.40
  - b. Mass. Hospital Service
  - c. Retirement Fund Deductions
  - d. Federal Advances for Plans, etc.
  - e. Tailings 13.10
  - f. Old Age Recoveries 200.00

#### Investment

- 149. Sinking Fund Securities
  - 150. Investment Fund Securities 4,125.00
- |                                     |                    |                       |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| Total, Agency, Trust and Investment | <u>\$70,030.60</u> | <u>70,030.60</u>      |
| Total forward                       |                    | <u>\$2,459,175.36</u> |

## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	From Revenue	From Non-Revenue	Total
Total forward			\$2,157,069.87

### 7. SINKING FUNDS

#### To Commissioners for Debt

137.	From Taxes, Earnings, etc.
138.	From Special Assessments
139.	From Sale of Real Estate, etc.
	Total, Sinking Funds

### 8. AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT

#### Agency

140.	Taxes Collected for Other Civil Divisions	
	a. County Tax	\$64,281.67
	b. District Taxes Collected	
141.	Beverage Licenses for the State	
142.	Dog Licenses for the County	2,567.60
143.	All Other	

#### Trust

144.	Perpetual Care Funds	6,841.50
145.	Pension and Retirement Funds	
146.	Other Public Trust Funds	
147.	Income for Accumulating Funds	3,913.22
148.	Private Trust Funds and Accounts	
	a. Federal Withholding Tax	56,280.40
	b. Mass Hospital Service	
	c. Retirement Fund Deductions	
	d. Federal Advances for Plans, etc.	
	e. Tailings	13.10

#### Investment

149.	Sinking Fund Securities	
150.	Investment Fund Securities	25,304.69
Total, Agency, Trust, and Investment	\$159,202.18	159,202.18
Total forward		\$2,316,272.05

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Temporary Accounts and Cash Balances	Total
Total forward		\$2,459,175.36

### 16. REFUNDS

151. Taxes, Current Year		
a. Taxes, Previous Years		
152. Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes		
153. Licenses		
154. Special Assessments		
155. General Departments	\$2,406.38	
156. Public Service Enterprises		
157. Cemeteries		
158. Accrued Interest	75.00	
159. All Other	132.42	
Total, Refunds	\$2,613.80	2,613.80

### 17. TRANSFERS

160. Departmental Service Transfers	
a. from	
b. from	
c. from	
d. from	
e. from	
f. from	
g. from	
161. Transfers from Trust Funds	
a.	
b.	
c.	
Total, Transfers	

### 18. BALANCES

162. General	360,253.63	
163. Sinking Fund		
164. Investment Fund		
165. Perpetual Care Fund		
166. Pension and Retirement Fund		
167. Other Public Trust Fund		
168. Private Trust Funds and Accounts		
Total Cash, Beginning of Year	\$360,253.63	360,253.63
Grand Total Receipts and Cash on Hand		\$2,822,042.79

# PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Temporary Accounts and Cash Balances	Total
Total forward		\$2,316,272.05

## 9. REFUNDS

151. Taxes, Current Year	\$1,707.40	
a. Taxes, Previous Years		
152. Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	1,523.88	
153. Licenses	4.00	
154. Special Assessments		
155. General Departments	2,406.38	
156. Public Service Enterprises		
157. Cemeteries		
158. Accrued Interest	190.59	
159. All Other		
Total Refunds	<u>\$5,832.25</u>	5,832.25

## 10. TRANSFERS

160. Departmental Service Transfers	
a. to	
b. to	
c. to	
d. to	
e. to	
f. to	
g. to	
161. Transfers from Trust Funds	
Total, Transfers	

## 11. BALANCES

162. General	\$499,938.49	
163. Sinking Fund		
164. Investment Fund		
165. Perpetual Care Fund		
166. Pension and Retirement Fund		
167. Other Public Trust Fund		
168. Private Trust Funds and Accounts		
Total Cash, End of Year	<u>\$499,938.49</u>	499,938.49
Grand Total Payments and Cash on Hand		<u>\$2,822,042.79</u>

## **SCHEDULE B**

---

Being a detailed statement of each appropriation,  
showing the additions to and payments from

---

### **SPECIAL SURVEY AND COORDINATING COMMITTEE**

Balance from 1947	\$3,142.72
Payments:	
Preparation and Printing of 7500 Booklets and Maps	3,013.62
	<hr/>
Balance to E. & D.	\$129.10

### **EXPENSES OF COMMITTEE RELATIVE TO PASSENGER SERVICE BETWEEN PLYMOUTH AND BOSTON**

Balance from 1947	\$200.00
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$200.00

### **SEWAGE DISPOSAL COMMITTEE**

Appropriation,	\$100.00
Transfer from Reserve	2,500.00
	<hr/>
	\$2,600.00
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$2,600.00

### **WAGE AND SALARY CLASSIFICATION COMMITTEE**

Appropriation	\$250.00
Payments:	
Stationery	\$2.25
Questionnaires	28.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$30.25
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$219.75



### HARBOR COMMITTEE

Appropriation	\$200.00
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$200.00

### FISH PIER COMMITTEE

Appropriation	\$150.00
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$150.00

### PLUMBING COMMITTEE

Transfer from Reserve	\$8.00
Payments:	
Plumbing Codes	\$8.00

### SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$6,480.50
Payments:		
Chairman	\$726.00	
Other Selectmen	1,452.00	
Clerk	3,115.80	
Clerical Assistance	1,184.01	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$6,477.81
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$2.69
Appropriation		\$1,555.00
Payments:		
Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$298.70	
Advertising	734.75	
Travel & Lunches	409.37	
Dues	70.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$1,512.82
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$42.18

### ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$4,645.00
Payments:		
Town Accountant	\$2,920.00	
Clerical Assistance	1,725.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$4,645.00
Appropriation		\$500.00
Payments:		
Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$379.91	
Travel Expenses	87.87	
Dues	23.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		490.78
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$9.22

### TREASURY DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$4,082.50
Payments:		
Town Treasurer	\$2,230.00	
Clerical Assistance	1,804.80	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		4,034.80
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$47.70
Appropriation		\$1,242.00
Payments:		
Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$957.32	
Surety Bond	267.00	
Travel Expenses, Dues	17.58	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,241.90
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$ .10

### TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$5,030.00
Payments:		
Tax Collector	\$3,470.00	
Clerical Assistance	1,560.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		5,030.00

Appropriation	\$1,460.50	
Transfer from Reserve	115.00	
		<hr/>
		\$1,575.50

Payments:

Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$1,006.75	
Advertising	146.25	
Surety Bonds	375.50	
Investigation of Warrants	25.00	
Travel Expenses, Dues	18.00	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		1,571.50
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$4.00

**ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT**

Appropriation	\$10,384.00	
Transfer from Reserve, Aug.	65.00	
Transfer from Reserve, Dec.	25.00	
		<hr/>
		\$10,474.00

Payments:

Chairman	\$2,871.60	
Other Assessors	4,859.20	
Assistant Assessors	473.34	
Clerical Assistance	1,970.00	
Abstracting Deeds	299.60	
		<hr/>
Total Salaries		10,473.74
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$ .26

Appropriation	\$825.00	
Transfer from Reserve	175.00	
		<hr/>
		\$1,000.00

Payments:

Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$319.05	
Assessors' Expenses	622.35	
Assistant Assessors' Expenses	45.11	

Care of Machine	7.90
Shovel	2.61

---

Total Payments	997.02
----------------	--------

---

Balance to Revenue	\$2.98
--------------------	--------

### ASSESSORS' PLANS

Appropriation	\$2,500.00
Payments:	
Engineering Services	\$2,500.00

### LAW DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$1,600.00
Payments:	
Salary of Town Counsel	\$100.00
Legal Services	1,500.00

---

Total Salaries	\$1,600.00
----------------	------------

Appropriation	\$100.00
Payments:	
Expenses	\$51.80
Printing Jury Lists	14.50

---

Total Payments	66.30
----------------	-------

---

Balance to Revenue	\$33.70
--------------------	---------

### TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$4,082.50
Payments:	
Town Clerk	\$2,230.00
Clerical Assistance	1,852.50

---

Total Salaries	\$4,082.50
----------------	------------

Appropriation	\$313.50
Payments:	

Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$222.74
Surety Bond	7.50
Travel Expenses	83.26

---

Total Payments	\$313.50
----------------	----------

Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel	\$140.00
Payments:	
Travel Expenses	\$140.00

### ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$1,600.00
Payments:	
Town Engineer	\$1,200.00
Services of Assistant Engineers	376.00
	<hr/>
Total Salaries	1,576.00
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$24.00
Appropriation	\$275.00
Payments:	
Equipment and Supplies	\$153.54
Mileage	121.42
	<hr/>
Total Payments	274.96
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$ .04

### CLEFT ROCK

Appropriation	\$150.00
Payments:	
Engineering Services	\$150.00

### ELECTION AND REGISTRATION

Appropriation	\$1,700.00
Transfer from Reserve	330.00
	<hr/>
	\$2,030.00
Payments:	
Registrars	\$330.00
Election Officers	327.10
Clerk	100.00
Clerical Assistance	591.00
Listing	473.58
	<hr/>
Total Salaries	1,821.68
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$208.32

Appropriation		\$1,325.00
Payments:		
Stationery, Printing, Postage	\$586.19	
Street Lists	468.88	
Meals	138.45	
Auto Hire	52.67	
Typewriter Repairs	18.50	
Rent of Hall	6.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,270.69
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$54.31

### PLANNING BOARD

Appropriation	\$100.00
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$100.00

### TOWN HOUSE MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	\$1,343.50
Payments:	
Janitor	\$1,293.50
Substitute Janitor	50.00
	<hr/>
Total Salaries	\$1,343.50
Appropriation	\$1,595.00
Transfer from Reserve	146.25
	<hr/>
	\$1,741.25
Payments:	
Fuel	\$429.45
Light	336.58
Janitor's Supplies	311.94
Repairs	154.16
Equipment and Supplies	28.74
Telephones	381.93
Care of Machines	81.05
"Herald"	17.40
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$1,741.25

### TOWN HOUSE EQUIPMENT

Appropriation		\$1,155.00
Payments:		
Selectmen's Office—		
Duplicator	\$59.50	
Supplies for Duplicator	22.20	
Venetian Blinds	23.04	
Treasurer's Office—		
Envelope Sealer	98.00	
Tax Collector's Office—		
Typewriter, less trade-in	126.75	
Cabinet and Desk	199.50	
Assessors' Office—		
Posture Chair	31.53	
Typewriter, less trade-in	96.75	
Adding Machine and Stand	284.85	
Cabinet Bases	18.36	
Chair	43.20	
Town Clerk's Office—		
Typewriter	131.75	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,135.43
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$19.57

### TOWN HOUSE REPAIRS

Appropriation		\$350.00
Payments:		
Lighting in Selectmen's & Assessors' Offices	\$198.55	
Alterations in Tax Collector's Office	33.13	
Other Repairs	31.45	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		263.13
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$86.87

### OLD HIGH SCHOOL MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	\$2,050.04	
Transfer from Reserve	30.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$2,080.04



Payments:	
Janitor	\$1,990.04
Substitute Janitor (3 weeks)	90.00
	<hr/>
Total Salaries	\$2,080.04
Appropriation	\$1,500.00
Payments:	
Fuel	\$853.75
Gas	29.85
Light	252.62
Janitor's Supplies	49.13
Repairs	47.33
Telephone	128.02
	<hr/>
Total Payments	1,360.70
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$139.30

### TOWN HALL MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	\$5,195.84
Payments:	
Custodian	\$2,809.04
Assistant Custodian	2,386.80
	<hr/>
Total Salaries	\$5,195.84
Appropriation	\$2,900.00
Payments:	
Gas	\$192.95
Light and Power	824.69
Janitors' Supplies	321.73
Repairs	1,306.68
Telephones	80.11
Tuning Pianos	30.00
Amplifier	53.00
Water Rates	44.47
	<hr/>
Total Payments	2,853.63
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$46.37

Appropriation for Fuel	\$2,900.00
Payments:	
Fuel	2,635.07
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$264.93

**TOWN HALL—INSIDE PAINTING**

Balance from 1948	\$300.00
Payments:	
Painting	\$300.00

**STORAGE SPACE IN TOWN HALL**

Balance from 1948	\$23.61
Payments:	
Wiring	\$23.61

**TOWN HALL—OUTSIDE BUILDING INSPECTION**

Appropriation	\$300.00
Payments:	
Inspection and Repairs	\$300.00

**POLICE DEPARTMENT**

Appropriation	\$66,030.98
Payments:	
Chief	\$4,320.00
Sergeants	9,283.56
Patrolmen	35,815.19
Overtime and Special Officers	10,779.75
Clerk	1,583.55
Janitor	665.50
Pension of Two Men Retired from Dept.	2,620.28
	<hr/>
Total Salaries	65,067.83
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$963.15

Appropriation	\$6,550.00	
Transfer from Reserve, Aug.	400.00	
Transfer from Reserve, Sept.	63.30	
Transfer from Reserve, Dec.	495.00	
Transfer from Reserve, Dec.	231.17	
		<hr/>
		\$7,739.47

Payments:

Transportation—		
Auto and Motorcycle Repairs	\$1,019.07	
Gasoline and Oil	1,573.50	
Auto Insurance	187.47	
Fire Extinguishers	66.00	
		<hr/>
		\$2,846.04

Equipment and Repairs—

Fingerprint File	\$107.25	
Typewriter, less trade-in	81.83	
Storage Cabinets	65.00	
Steel File	29.95	
Chair	58.40	
Other Equipment and Supplies	245.97	
Repairs	37.45	
Signal System	313.70	
Radio	440.12	
Photography	294.24	
		<hr/>
		1,673.91

Fuel and Light—

Fuel	\$912.41	
Gas and Light	273.57	
		<hr/>
		1,185.98

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—

Heater Repairs	\$153.77	
New Oil Burner	495.00	
Other Repairs	205.92	
Janitor's Supplies	309.15	
All Other	10.00	
		<hr/>
		1,173.84

Other Expenses—

Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$285.99	
Telephone	406.38	
Dues, Travel Expenses	106.90	
Lock-Up Expenses	8.65	
Taxicab Plates	21.78	
Typewriter Repairs	30.00	
		<hr/>
		859.70
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$7,739.47
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		\$150.00
Payments:		
Travel Expenses		\$150.00
Appropriation for New Car		\$850.00
Payments:		
1949 Studebaker Sedan, less trade-in	\$840.00	
Accessories	10.00	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$850.00

**FIRE DEPARTMENT**

Appropriation	\$72,031.62	
Transfer from Reserve	485.00	
		<hr/>
		\$72,516.62
Payments:		
Chief	\$4,020.00	
Deputy Chief	3,580.20	
Regular Firemen	57,863.24	
Callmen—Central Station	4,177.10	
Callmen—Manomet	1,369.18	
Janitor—North Station	133.10	
Watchmen	32.00	
Pension of One Man Retired from Dept.	646.25	
		<hr/>
Total Salaries		71,821.07
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$695.55

Appropriation	\$8,250.00	
Transfer from Reserve	1,422.00	
		<hr/>
		\$9,672.00

Payments:

Equipment and Repairs—		
Apparatus	\$618.84	
Fire Alarm	231.12	
Radio	237.40	
Equipment for Men	228.87	
Gas Masks	1,422.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$2,738.23

Motor Equipment—		
Maintenance and Repairs	\$365.73	
Gasoline and Oil	648.20	
	<hr/>	
		1,013.93

Fuel and Light—		
Fuel	\$1,331.68	
Gas and Light	444.08	
	<hr/>	
		1,775.76

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—		
Repairs	\$1,027.75	
Janitors' Supplies	470.47	
Pool Table Supplies	77.30	
Floor Polisher	212.85	
Radio	15.00	
Linoleum Laid	300.00	
Dormitory	104.73	
	<hr/>	
		2,208.10

Manomet—		
Rent of Garage	\$300.00	
Telephone	468.93	
	<hr/>	
		768.93

Other Expenses—	
Printing, Stationery, Postage	\$121.68
Telephone	298.96

Travel Expenses, Dues	67.60	
Food	90.98	
All Other	40.53	
		<hr/> 619.75
Total Payments		<hr/> 9,124.70
Balance to Revenue		<hr/> \$547.30
Appropriation for New Hose		\$1,251.00
Payments:		
New Hose		<hr/> 1,243.55
Balance to Revenue		\$7.45
Appropriation for New Airhorn		\$1,500.00
Payments:		
New Airhorn Installed		<hr/> 1,479.84
Balance to E. & D.		\$20.16
Appropriation for New Car		\$600.00
Payments:		
Chevrolet Sedan, less trade-in	\$556.00	
Lettering and Accessories	44.00	
Total Payments		<hr/> \$600.00
Appropriation for Liability Insurance for Trucks		\$977.30
Payments:		
Premium		\$977.30
Appropriation for New Roof on Central Station		\$400.00
Payments:		
Repairs to Roof, Wall and Penthouse		<hr/> 397.37
Balance to Revenue		\$2.63
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		\$100.00
Payments:		
Travel Expenses		<hr/> 53.90
Balance to Revenue		\$46.10

INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS

Appropriation		\$600.00
Payments:		
Salary of Inspector		\$600.00
Appropriation		\$250.00
Payments:		
Mileage	\$120.30	
Forms	23.00	
Postage	13.98	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		157.28
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$92.72

SEALING OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Appropriation		\$1,900.00
Payments:		
Salary of Sealer	\$930.00	
Pension of Retired Sealer	970.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$1,900.00
Appropriation		\$400.00
Payments:		
Mileage	\$49.20	
Equipment and Supplies	121.61	
Auto Expense	72.27	
Auto Insurance	30.79	
Gasoline and Oil	20.80	
Travel Expenses	31.99	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		326.66
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$73.34

MOTH SUPPRESSION

Appropriation		\$2,017.04
Payments:		
Salary of Superintendent		\$2,016.64
	<hr/>	
Balance to Revenue		\$ .40



Appropriation	\$4,815.00
Payments:	
Labor	\$2,771.34
Insurance for Men	250.93
Insecticides	752.86
Tools, Paint, Hardware	38.13
Auto and Sprayer Expense	551.07
Gasoline and Oil	138.36
Airplane Spraying	200.00
Telephone	94.30
Printing and Postage	18.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments	4,814.99
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$ .01
Appropriation for Airplane Spraying	\$800.00
Payments:	
Spraying	\$800.00

### TREE WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$1,250.00
Payments:	
Salary of Superintendent (Tree Warden)	\$1,250.00
Appropriation	\$5,550.00
Payments:	
Labor	\$4,087.98
Equipment Hire	46.50
Insecticides	324.54
Tools and Supplies	98.33
Auto and Sprayer Expense	248.11
Gasoline and Oil	211.01
Insurance for Men	250.92
Telephone	47.01
Tree Surgery	98.95
Trees	112.00
Travel Expenses, Dues	20.00
Stationery Supplies	4.65
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$5,550.00

### FOREST WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$500.00
Payments:	
Warden	\$300.00

Clerk	100.00
Tower Duty and Patrol	77.49

---

Total Salaries	477.49
----------------	--------

---

Balance to Revenue	\$22.51
Appropriation for Forest Fire Payrolls	\$1,800.00
Transfer from Reserve	709.02

---

\$2,509.02

Payments:	
Burning Dumps	\$102.00
Forest Fire Payrolls	2,407.02

---

Total Payments	\$2,509.02
----------------	------------

Appropriation	\$2,035.00
Transfer from Reserve	66.50

---

\$2,101.50

Payments:

Equipment and Supplies—

Motor App. Maint. & Repairs	
and Truck Hire	\$466.28
New Hose	451.24
Storage of Truck	96.00
Gasoline and Oil	155.22
Radio	131.65
Supplies	197.55
Dungarees & Coveralls	53.00

---

\$1,550.94

South Street Station—

Fuel	\$250.00
Light	22.04
Repairs	18.00
Outside Door	56.05
Telephone	62.75

---

\$408.84

Other Expenses—

Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$16.50
------------------------------	---------

Travel Expenses & Dues	23.98
Food	47.71
Medical Expenses	28.00

---

\$116.19

---

Total Payments	2,075.97
----------------	----------

Balance to Revenue	\$25.53
Appropriation for Liability Insurance for Trucks	\$691.50
Payments: .	
Premium	\$655.93

---

Balance to Revenue	\$35.57
--------------------	---------

**JOINT SHELLFISH PROJECT NO. 4733**

Balance from 1947	\$697.03
Payments:	
Transportation	\$25.00
Balance Remaining	\$672.03

**CULTIVATION, PROPAGATION AND PROTECTION  
OF SHELLFISH**

Balance from 1948	\$700.00
Appropriation	700.00
	\$1,400.00
Payments:	
Seeding Clams	262.50
Balance Remaining	\$1,137.50

**JETTIES AT WHITE HORSE BEACH**

Balance from 1948	\$3,000.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	\$3,000.00

**BREAKWATER AT ELLISVILLE**

Balance from 1948	\$500.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	\$500.00

**MANOMET POINT WATERFRONT PROTECTION**

Balance from 1948	\$3,000.00
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$3,000.00

**INLAND FISHERIES**

Appropriation	\$300.00
Payments:	
1,000 White Perch	\$300.00

**DOG OFFICER**

Balance from 1948	\$17.50
Appropriation	660.00
Reimbursement from County	756.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,433.50
Payments:	
Salary of Dog Officer	\$660.00
Care, Custody and Destroying Dogs	747.50
	<hr/>
Total Salaries	\$1,407.50
	<hr/>
Balance to E. & D.	\$26.00

**PLYMOUTH COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE**

Appropriation	\$150.00
Payments:	
To Trustees of County Aid to Agriculture	\$150.00

**HEALTH DEPARTMENT**

Appropriation	\$9,810.35
Transfer from Reserve	200.00
	<hr/>
	\$10,010.35
Payments:	
Burial Agent	\$79.00
Clerical Assistance	2,510.00
Health Inspector	2,553.00
Plumbing Inspectors	1,692.00

Meat Inspector	665.50
Inspector of Animals	465.85
Milk Inspector	396.00
Dentists	960.00

Medical Attendance—

Quarantine & Contagious Diseases	\$330.00
Tuberculosis Dispensary	330.00

---

\$660.00

---

Total Salaries	\$9,981.35
----------------	------------

---

Balance to Revenue	\$29.00
--------------------	---------

Appropriation	\$11,524.50
Transfer from Reserve	800.00

---

\$12,324.50

Payments:

General Expenses—

Stationery, Printing, Postage	\$81.50
Telephones	199.30
Rent	480.00
Light	110.30
Adding Machine, less trade-in	78.90
Medical Panel Expenses	62.00
Repair of Fans	13.77
All Other	5.29
Freight and Express	7.50

---

\$1,038.56

Quarantine and Contagious Diseases—

Medicine	\$ .50
Maintenance of Contagious Ward	
at Jordan Hospital	2,300.00
Other Hospitals	102.00

---

\$2,402.50

Tuberculosis—

Board and Care	\$4,003.00
----------------	------------

Medical Attendance	15.01
All Other	5.96
	<hr/>
	\$4,023.97

Vital Statistics—

Births	\$103.75
Deaths	50.50
	<hr/>
	\$154.25

Inspection—

Sealing Scales	\$ .50
----------------	--------

Public Dumps—

Labor— South Pond	\$2,553.60
Labor— Manomet & Long Pond	847.50
Use of Bulldozer	243.50
Hose	97.25
Pump Repairs	11.81
Supplies	2.61
	<hr/>
	\$3,756.27

Dental Clinic—

Dental Supplies	\$45.56
-----------------	---------

Other Expenses—

Auto Hire	\$765.43
Signs	40.00
Refrigerator Repairs	15.00
All Other	17.00
	<hr/>
	\$837.43

Total Payments	<hr/>	\$12,259.04
----------------	-------	-------------

Balance to Revenue	<hr/>	\$65.46
--------------------	-------	---------

**SEWERS**

Appropriation	\$5,600.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Labor	\$4,629.47
Traffic Duty	58.50
Sewer Materials	903.25
Equipment and Supplies	8.78
	<hr/>

Total Payments	<hr/>	\$5,600.00
----------------	-------	------------

# **SEWER CONSTRUCTION — NICK'S ROCK ROAD**

Appropriation from E. & D.		\$2,950.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$139.68	
Sewer Materials	420.48	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$560.16
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$2,389.84

## **SEWER CONSTRUCTION SOUTH AND MT. PLEASANT STREETS**

Appropriation from E. & D.		\$4,565.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$1,086.40	
Sewer Materials	652.85	
Removing Stone	25.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$1,764.25
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$2,800.75

## **OUTFALL SEWER**

Balance from 1948		\$1,568.18
Payments:		
Sewer Materials		145.24
	<hr/>	
Balance Remaining		\$1,422.94

## **STORM DRAIN — JOHN ALDEN ROAD**

Appropriation		\$600.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$171.51	
Material	398.49	
Truck Hire	30.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$600.00

## **OLMSTEAD TERRACE SEWER**

Appropriation from E. & D.		\$4,255.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$637.64	



Equipment Hire	200.25	
Material	242.50	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$1,080.39
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$3,174.61

#### COLLECTION OF GARBAGE

Appropriation	\$17,675.00	
Transfer from Reserve	425.00	
		<hr/>
		\$18,100.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$12,506.40	
Truck Expense	665.34	
Truck Insurance	111.02	
Gasoline and Oil	402.16	
Rent of Garage	300.00	
Garbage Pails	124.60	
Manomet Contract	3,750.00	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$17,859.52
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$240.48

#### STREET CLEANING

Appropriation	\$3,500.00	
Transfer from Reserve	1,000.00	
		<hr/>
		\$4,500.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$4,447.95	
Brooms	52.05	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$4,500.00

#### PUBLIC SANITARIES

Appropriation	\$4,160.00	
Transfer from Reserve	360.00	
		<hr/>
		\$4,520.00

Payments:

Town House—

Janitor	\$1,040.00	
Substitute Janitor	70.00	
Matron	1,219.80	
	<hr/>	
		\$2,329.80

State Pier—

Caretaker	\$1,307.13	
Matron	860.68	
	<hr/>	
		\$2,167.81

Total Salaries	\$4,497.61
Balance to Revenue	\$22.39

Appropriation	\$435.00	
Transfer from Reserve, Sept.	77.25	
Transfer from Reserve, Nov.	75.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$587.25

Payments:

Repairs	\$206.27	
Equipment	13.95	
Janitors' Supplies	323.48	
Rubbish Removal	32.75	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$576.45
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$10.80

**MOSQUITO CONTROL WORK IN THE  
TOWN OF PLYMOUTH**

Appropriation	\$750.00
Payments:	
Treasurer of the Commonwealth (Maintenance)	\$750.00

# ROADS AND BRIDGES

Appropriation	\$5,738.00
---------------	------------

## Payments:

Superintendent	\$3,800.00
----------------	------------

Clerk	1,938.00
-------	----------

Total Salaries	\$5,738.00
----------------	------------

Appropriation	\$39,000.00
---------------	-------------

## Payments:

### General Administration—

Office Supplies	\$106.08
-----------------	----------

Telephone	198.83
-----------	--------

Fuel	274.30
------	--------

Light	105.36
-------	--------

Janitor's Supplies	20.89
--------------------	-------

First Aid Supplies	35.73
--------------------	-------

Office Repairs	63.67
----------------	-------

Ambulance	12.00
-----------	-------

Travel Expenses	7.85
-----------------	------

Auto Allowance	416.00
----------------	--------

---

\$1,240.71

Labor	24,686.58
-------	-----------

Trucks	3,318.76
--------	----------

### Motor Equipment—

Repairs	\$1,293.87
---------	------------

New Equipment	58.00
---------------	-------

Supplies	476.00
----------	--------

Insurance	409.20
-----------	--------

Gasoline and Oil	2,542.40
------------------	----------

Registrations	20.85
---------------	-------

---

4,800.32

### General Highway Expenditures—

Road Materials	\$751.91
----------------	----------

Tools and Supplies	490.49
--------------------	--------

Equipment Hire	935.50	
Street Signs	173.54	
Garage Painting	32.47	
Sharpening Tools	37.60	
	<hr/>	2,421.51

Other Expenses—

Workmen's Liability Insurance	\$2,356.96	
Drinking Fountains	107.42	
Fences	47.67	
	<hr/>	2,512.05

Total Payments	<hr/>	38,979.93
----------------	-------	-----------

Balance to Revenue		<hr/> \$20.07
--------------------	--	---------------

Appropriation for New Roller from E. & D.	\$5,000.00
-------------------------------------------	------------

Payments:

Buffalo Springfield Roller, less trade--in	4,700.00
--------------------------------------------	----------

Balance to E. & D.	<hr/> \$300.00
--------------------	----------------

Appropriation for Garage Repairs	\$750.00
----------------------------------	----------

Payments:

Five Garage Doors	\$750.00
-------------------	----------

**REPAIRING HARD-SURFACED STREETS**

Appropriation	\$5,375.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Labor	\$3,731.74
-------	------------

Road Materials	1,643.26
----------------	----------

Total Payments	<hr/> \$5,375.00
----------------	------------------

### LITTLE POND ROAD SURFACING

Appropriation from E. & D.	\$1,600.00
----------------------------	------------

Payments:

Labor	\$341.60
Road Material	1,234.47
Equipment Hire	23.93

Total Payments	<hr/> \$1,600.00
----------------	------------------

### HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION AND RECONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1948	\$8,213.61
-------------------	------------

Appropriation from E. & D.	26,050.00
----------------------------	-----------

	<hr/> \$34,263.61
--	-------------------

Payments:

Labor	\$15,561.00
Trucks	484.50
Road Materials	13,845.80
Equipment Hire	757.75

Total Payments	<hr/> 30,649.05
----------------	-----------------

Balance Remaining	<hr/> \$3,614.56
-------------------	------------------

### SETTING BOUNDARY STONES

Appropriation	\$300.00
---------------	----------

Payments:

Labor	\$245.00
Material	52.29

Total Payments	<hr/> 297.29
----------------	--------------

Balance to Revenue	<hr/> \$2.71
--------------------	--------------

### CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION—COURT STREET

Appropriation from E. & D.	\$12,000.00
----------------------------	-------------

Payments:

Labor	\$1,119.10
-------	------------

Trucks	12.00
Traffic Duty	106.45
Road Materials	10,762.45
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$12,000.00

#### **CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION—ROCKY HILL ROAD**

Appropriation from E. & D.	\$8,000.00
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$8,000.00

#### **CHAPTER 90 MAINTENANCE ROUTE 44 AND FEDERAL FURNACE ROAD**

Appropriation from E. & D.	\$3,000.00
Payments:	
Labor	\$1,072.07
Road Materials	1,553.93
Equipment Hire	374.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$3,000.00

#### **ARLINGTON ROAD**

Appropriation	\$100.00
Payments:	
Acquiring and Recording Titles	44.90
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$55.10

#### **OCEAN VIEW ROAD**

Appropriation	\$100.00
Payments:	
Acquiring and Recording Titles	46.05
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$53.95

#### **PARK ROAD**

Appropriation	\$25.00
Payments:	
Acquiring and Recording Titles	\$25.00

**CASTLE STREET**

Appropriation	\$100.00
Payments:	
Acquiring and Recording Titles	32.15
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$67.85

**ATLANTIC AVENUE**

Appropriation	\$100.00
Payments:	
Acquiring and Recording Titles	41.30
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$58.70

**SEAVIEW STREET**

Appropriation	\$25.00
Payments:	
Acquiring and Recording Titles	\$25.00

**BRAUNECKER ROAD**

Appropriation	\$100.00
Payments:	
Acquiring and Recording Titles	37.90
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$62.10

**ALTERATIONS AT NELSON AND COURT STREETS**

Appropriation	\$350.00
Payments:	
Acquiring and Recording Titles	35.40
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$314.60

**SIDEWALKS**

Appropriation	\$6,600.00
Payments:	
Labor	\$5,129.30



Sidewalk Materials	1,441.70	
Wheelbarrows	29.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$6,600.00

#### GRANOLITHIC SIDEWALKS AND CURBINGS

Balance from 1948	\$1,956.63	
Appropriation	3,875.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$5,831.63

Payments:		
Labor	\$1,347.96	
Materials	298.17	
Contract Work	2,696.78	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		4,342.91
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$1,488.72

#### SNOW AND ICE REMOVAL

Appropriation		\$7,300.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$3,960.09	
Trucks	39.00	
Plowing	1,855.70	
Sanding	3.80	
Salt	570.00	
Equipment	281.45	
Equipment Hire	505.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		7,215.04
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$84.96

#### STREET SPRINKLING

Appropriation		\$1,500.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$60.00	
Calcium Chloride	1,440.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$1,500.00

**STREET LIGHTING**

Appropriation		\$21,800.00
Payments:		
Ornamental	\$8,166.48	
Ordinary	10,968.39	
Manomet	1,992.60	
Cedarville	459.96	
Range Lights	54.00	
Plymouth Rock	64.92	
State Wharf Float	42.96	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		21,749.31
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$50.69

**TRAFFIC LIGHTING**

Appropriation		\$400.00
Payments:		
Lights	\$289.64	
Repairs	84.03	
Lamps	26.29	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		399.96
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$ .04

**TRAFFIC SIGNS, PAINTING, ETC.**

Appropriation		\$3,700.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$2,762.10	
Traffic Paint	370.58	
Signs	237.23	
Other Supplies	103.07	
Traffic Island	137.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$3,609.98
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$90.02

**PARKING METER EXPENSES**

(To be expended by Treasury Department)

Appropriation from Parking Meter Receipts	\$75.00	
Transfer from Reserve	40.00	
		<hr/>
		\$115.00
Payments:		
Forms and Seals		\$75.00
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$40.00

**PARKING METER EXPENSES**

(To be expended by Police Department)

Appropriation from Parking Meter Receipts		\$472.00
Payments:		
Dials and Time Plates	\$165.00	
Meter Covers	58.80	
Repair Parts	155.75	
Stencil	6.87	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$386.42
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$85.58

**HARBOR MASTER**

Appropriation		\$2,380.04
Payments:		
Salary of Harbor Master		\$2,380.04
Appropriation	\$292.00	
Transfer from Reserve	20.37	
	<hr/>	
		\$312.37
Payments:		
Floats, Boat and Moorings	\$267.32	
State Pier	45.05	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$312.37

# DISTRICT NURSES

Balance from 1948	\$562.59	
Appropriation	3,100.00	
		<hr/>
		\$3,662.59
Payments:		
Services of Nurses		\$3,180.00
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$482.59

# PUBLIC WELFARE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$8,710.35
Payments:		
Secretary	\$100.00	
Supervisor	3,215.39	
Clerical Assistance	3,640.70	
		<hr/>
Total Salaries		\$6,956.09
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$1,754.26
Appropriation, March	\$80,550.00	
Appropriation from E. & D., Oct.	4,000.00	
Income from Murdock Fund	7.33	
		<hr/>
		\$84,557.33

## Payments:

### General Administration—

Stationery, Printing, Postage	\$126.21	
Conference Expenses, Travel	35.00	
Mileage	340.62	
Care of Machines	15.00	
Taxes	6.40	
		<hr/>
		\$523.23

### Outside Relief by Town—

Cash	\$30,479.94
Rent	6,814.30
Groceries, Provisions	28,604.71

Heat and Light	3,810.67
Dry Goods, Clothing	1,179.61
Glasses, Dental Plates, etc.	281.00
Transportation	220.38
Medical Attendance	3,872.03
State Infirmary	1,039.18
Other State Institutions	882.93
Jordan Hospital	2,070.88
Other Institutions	3,317.73
Burials	350.00
All Other	132.63
	<hr/>
	\$83,055.99

Relief Given by Other Cities and Towns—

Reimbursements to Cities	\$76.45
Reimbursements to Towns	901.10
	<hr/>
	\$977.55

Total Payments	<hr/>	\$84,556.77
----------------	-------	-------------

Balance to E. & D.		<hr/>	\$ .56
--------------------	--	-------	--------

**TOWN INFIRMARY**

Appropriation		\$3,350.28
---------------	--	------------

Payments:

Superintendent	\$1,113.84
Matron	200.00
Cook	1,366.20
Other Employees	670.24
	<hr/>

Total Salaries		\$3,350.28
----------------	--	------------

Appropriation		\$8,775.00
---------------	--	------------

Payments:

General Expenses—

Groceries, Provisions	\$5,183.38
Dry Goods, Clothing	134.07
Tobacco	64.86
Barbering	38.50

Medical Attendance	500.12
All Other	18.76
	<hr/>
	\$5,939.69

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—

Repairs	\$337.79
Linoleum Inlaid	226.00
Floors Laid	237.00
Mattresses	237.00
Equipment	21.70
Supplies	277.49
Fuel and Light	1,244.86
Telephone	83.27
All Other	25.00
	<hr/>
	\$2,690.11

Total Payments	<hr/>	\$8,629.80
----------------	-------	------------

Balance to Revenue		<hr/>	\$145.20
--------------------	--	-------	----------

**INCOME FROM JULIA P. ROBINSON FUND**

Expended by the Board of Public Welfare	
for Inmates of Infirmary	\$6.03

**AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN**

Appropriation, March	\$60,000.00
Appropriation from E. & D., Oct.	12,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$72,000.00
Payments:	
Cash	\$72,000.00

**AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN**  
(From Federal Grants)

Federal Grants for Administration	\$1,303.04
Payments:	
Supervisor	\$362.28

Social Workers	675.46	
Clerical Assistance	265.30	
		<hr/>
Total Salaries		\$1,303.04
Federal Grants for Aid		\$24,685.65
Payments:		
Cash		\$24,685.65

#### WIDOWS' ACCOUNT

Income from Bank Stock and Bonds		\$205.00
Payments:		
To Widows		\$9.00
		<hr/>
Balance to Plymouth National Bank Stock Investment Fund		\$196.00

#### OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Appropriation		\$4,636.72
Payments:		
Supervisor	\$1,449.12	
Social Workers	1,967.22	
Clerical Assistance	1,220.38	
		<hr/>
Total Salaries		\$4,636.72
Appropriation for Administration		\$1,495.00
Payments:		
General Administration—		
Expenses	\$127.59	
Mileage	180.54	
Stationery Supplies, Postage	427.58	
Office Equipment	35.30	
Telephone	178.24	
Care of Machines	86.06	
Repairs	2.44	
		<hr/>
		\$1,037.75
Town Car Expense—		
Maintenance & Repairs	\$128.28	
Equipment	13.00	
Insurance	33.15	



Gasoline and Oil	186.53	
Garage Rent	96.00	
	<hr/>	\$456.96
Total Payments		<hr/> \$1,494.71
Balance to Revenue		<hr/> \$ .29
Appropriation for Aid, March	\$218,820.00	
Appropriation from E. & D., Oct.	5,500.00	
	<hr/>	\$224,320.00

Payments:

Aid—

Cash	\$219,000.15	
Medical Attendance	684.90	
Hospitals	326.00	
Burials	240.00	
All Other	128.15	
	<hr/>	\$220,379.20

Reimbursements to Other Cities and Towns—

Cities	\$1,045.40	
Towns	400.25	
	<hr/>	\$1,445.65

Total Payments	<hr/> \$221,824.85
Balance to E. & D.	<hr/> \$2,495.15

**OLD AGE ASSISTANCE**

**(From Federal Grants)**

Federal Grants for Administration	\$4,549.41
-----------------------------------	------------

Payments:

Supervisor	\$1,328.60	
Social Workers	1,794.04	
Clerical Assistance	1,167.32	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$4,289.96

Balance Remaining	<hr/> \$259.45
-------------------	----------------

Federal Grants for Aid	\$154,961.08
------------------------	--------------

Payments:

Aid—

Cash	\$153,655.95
Medical Attendance	151.88
Hospitals	120.00
Burials	665.00
All Other	42.34
	<hr/>
	\$154,635.17

Reimbursements to Other Cities and Towns—

Towns	325.91
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$154,961.08

**VETERANS' BENEFITS**

Appropriation, March	\$23,000.00
Appropriation from E. & D., Oct.	4,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$27,000.00

Payments:

Veterans' Relief—

Cash	\$23,445.98
Groceries	1,119.40
Fuel	117.13
Medical Attendance	958.37
Hospitals	891.75
Burials (Honor Guards)	95.90
All Other	170.83
	<hr/>
	\$26,799.36
Reimbursements to Other Cities	199.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$26,998.36
	<hr/>
Balance to E. & D.	\$1.64

### VETERANS' SERVICES

Appropriation \$3,625.00

Payments:

Director	\$2,080.00
Clerk	1,495.00
Vacation Clerk	50.00

---

Total Salaries \$3,625.00

Appropriation \$275.00

Payments:

Stationery Supplies	\$31.49
Printing and Advertising	29.84
Travel Expenses	20.20
Mileage	60.00
Telephone	122.70
All Other	7.94

---

Total Payments \$272.17

---

Balance to Revenue \$2.83

### SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Appropriation \$345,979.00

Payments:

General Administration—

Superintendent	\$6,500.00
Clerks	3,989.34
Attendance Officer	1,011.96
School Census	315.00

---

\$11,816.30

Teachers' Salaries—

Regular	\$291,289.68
Americanization	606.00
Clerks	4,769.50

---

\$296,665.18

Janitors' Services—

Regular	20,472.20
---------	-----------

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—

Supervisor	\$3,580.00
------------	------------

Medical Inspection—

Physicians	\$2,395.80
Nurse and Assistant	4,172.64
Dental Nurse	2,429.60
	<hr/>
	\$8,998.04

Pensions—

Retired Physician	\$1,100.04
Retired Janitor	1,203.25
	<hr/>
	\$2,303.29

Total Salaries	<hr/>	\$343,835.01
----------------	-------	--------------

Balance to Revenue	\$2,143.99
--------------------	------------

Appropriation	\$61,925.00
---------------	-------------

Transfer from Reserve	1,500.00
-----------------------	----------

Income from Murdock Fund	7.34
--------------------------	------

	<hr/>	\$63,432.34
--	-------	-------------

Payments:

General Administration—

Stationery, Postage, Printing	\$462.04	
Office Supplies	53.92	
Telephone	195.02	
Travel Expenses, Dues	100.18	
Automobile Expenses	400.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,211.16

Text Books and Supplies—

Text and Reference Books	\$5,547.72
Paper, Blank Books, Supplies	6,434.98
Expenses of Trainer Car	304.08

Manual Training Supplies	1,736.19
Domestic Science Supplies	799.59
Athletic Supplies	886.11
Visual Supplies	700.91
Typewriters and Supplies	544.50

---

\$16,954.08

Tuition— 3,232.50

Transportation—

Pupils \$24,513.76

Teachers 149.36

---

\$24,663.12

Gas and Electricity— 3,729.52

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—

Inside Painting, Jr. High	\$290.00
Painting, Cornish	866.00
Painting, Hedge	425.00
Exits, Cornish	338.00
Exits, Burton	379.00
Tank Cleaner	203.00
New Fan	108.00
Grading	75.00
Other Repairs and Improvements	4,696.56
Janitors' Supplies	1,835.06
Telephones	805.64
Ashes, etc. Removed	157.00
Truck Expense	237.46

---

\$10,415.72

Furniture and Furnishings—

Shades, New and Repaired	\$271.23
Moving Picture Screen	25.08
Two Projectors	181.69
Bioscope	89.88
Typewriter	114.25
Communication System	73.85
Cabinets	83.20
Blackboard	35.20
Clinic Light	25.00
Duplicator Repairs	14.00

Transportation Costs on Free

Equipment from Camp Devens	135.26	
	<hr/>	
		\$1,048.64
Rent—		280.00
Diplomas, Graduation—		421.22
Medical Inspection—		
Nurse's Car Expense	\$621.85	
Medical Supplies	160.67	
Dental Clinic		
Rent	420.00	
Supplies	272.53	
	<hr/>	
		\$1,475.05
Total Payments		<hr/> \$63,431.01
Balance to Revenue		\$1.33
Appropriation for Fuel		\$11,000.00
Payments:		
Fuel		<hr/> \$10,989.77
Balance to Revenue		\$10.23
Appropriation for New Truck from E. & D.		\$2,100.00
Payments:		
Willys 4-WD Truck, less trade-in	\$1,648.00	
Snow Plow, Accessories	317.36	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		<hr/> \$1,965.36
Balance to E. & D.		<hr/> \$134.64

**HEATING EQUIPMENT AT HEDGE SCHOOL**

Balance from 1948	\$1,904.13
Payments:	
Temperature Controls	<hr/> 378.11
Balance Remaining	<hr/> \$1,526.02

**GRADING AND FENCING HEDGE SCHOOL PLAYGROUND**

Appropriation	\$5,000.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Excavation and Embankment	\$1,975.00
Loaming and Seeding	1,565.00
Engineering Services	185.00
Chain Link Fence	1,184.00
All Other	91.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$5,000.00

**COLD SPRING (Cornish-Burton) SCHOOL PLANS**

Balance of Federal Advance from 1948	\$5,140.00
Final Installment of Federal Advance	5,235.28
	<hr/>
	\$10,375.28

Payments:

Cold Spring School Plans	\$9,890.00
Topography and Survey	485.28
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$10,375.28

**VOCATIONAL SCHOOL PLANS**

Balance from 1948:

Federal Grant	\$403.25
Town	1,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,403.25
Federal Advance	3,596.75
	<hr/>
	\$5,000.00

Payments:

Vocational School Plans from Federal Advance	4,000.00
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining (Town Funds)	\$1,000.00



**VOCATIONAL EDUCATION TRUST FUNDS,  
U. S. GRANTS**

**George-Deen Funds for Teaching Pottery Making**

Balance from 1948	\$86.00
-------------------	---------

No Payments

Balance Remaining	\$86.00
-------------------	---------

**George Barden Funds for Teaching Pottery Making**

Balance from 1948	\$176.00
-------------------	----------

Grants from State	918.00
-------------------	--------

---

\$1,094.00

**Payments:**

Salary of Pottery Instructor	\$918.00
------------------------------	----------

---

Balance Remaining	\$176.00
-------------------	----------

**SCHOOL LUNCH**

Appropriation	\$5,700.00
---------------	------------

**Payments:**

**Salaries**

Cornish School	\$4,403.68
----------------	------------

Hedge School	600.00
--------------	--------

Manomet School	600.00
----------------	--------

---

Total Salaries	\$5,603.68
----------------	------------

---

Balance to Revenue	\$96.32
--------------------	---------

Appropriation	\$10,500.00
---------------	-------------

**Payments:**

Provisions	\$8,562.96
------------	------------

Equipment	370.57
-----------	--------

Utensils and Supplies	157.97
-----------------------	--------

Gas	357.85
-----	--------

Transportation of Food	708.00
------------------------	--------

All Other	13.11
-----------	-------

---

Total Payments	\$10,170.46
----------------	-------------

---

Balance to Revenue	\$329.54
--------------------	----------

# PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Appropriation	\$15,400.00
---------------	-------------

Income from Gates Fund	40.20
------------------------	-------

---

\$15,440.20

## Payments:

### Salaries—

Librarian	\$2,800.00
-----------	------------

Assistants	7,450.41
------------	----------

Janitor	1,118.72
---------	----------

---

\$11,369.13

### Other Expenses—

Books and Periodicals	\$2,700.87
-----------------------	------------

Stationery and Printing	102.15
-------------------------	--------

Equipment and Supplies	157.99
------------------------	--------

Fuel	474.54
------	--------

Light	466.54
-------	--------

Telephone	76.62
-----------	-------

Book Binding	70.32
--------------	-------

All Other	1.25
-----------	------

---

\$4,050.28

Total Payments	\$15,419.41
----------------	-------------

---

Balance to Revenue	\$20.79
--------------------	---------

# LORING LIBRARY

Appropriation	\$4,700.00
---------------	------------

## Payments:

### Salaries—

Librarian	\$1,482.00
-----------	------------

Assistant	983.88
-----------	--------

Janitor Service	594.72
-----------------	--------

---

\$3,060.60

Other Expenses—

Books and Periodicals	\$1,100.18
Stationery and Supplies	52.10
Fuel	374.68
Light	60.15
Telephone	51.14
	<hr/>
	\$1,638.25

Total Payments	<hr/>	\$4,698.85
----------------	-------	------------

Balance to Revenue		<hr/>	\$1.15
--------------------	--	-------	--------

**MANOMET LIBRARY**

Appropriation		\$1,125.00
---------------	--	------------

Payments:

Salaries—

Librarian	\$352.50
Janitor	75.00
	<hr/>
	\$427.50

Other Expenses—

Books and Periodicals	\$321.04
Stationery Supplies	9.85
Rent	225.00
Repairs	9.35
Fuel	45.50
Light	34.50
Fire Insurance	35.28
	<hr/>
	\$680.52

Total Payments	<hr/>	\$1,108.02
----------------	-------	------------

Balance to Revenue		<hr/>	\$16.98
--------------------	--	-------	---------

**PARK DEPARTMENT**

Appropriation		\$10,740.00
---------------	--	-------------

Payments:

Superintendent	\$3,135.00
Clerk	258.75

Instructors—

Playgrounds	\$1,212.91	
Bathing Beaches	948.90	
	<hr/>	
		2,161.81

Caretakers—

Parks	\$987.89	
Playgrounds	900.36	
Bathing Beaches, Camping Places	3,102.34	
	<hr/>	
		4,990.59

Total Salaries		\$10,546.15
----------------	--	-------------

Balance to Revenue		\$193.85
--------------------	--	----------

Appropriation	\$16,615.00	
---------------	-------------	--

Income from Morton Fund	40.20	
-------------------------	-------	--

	<hr/>	\$16,655.20
--	-------	-------------

Payments:

General Administration—

Office Telephone	\$66.75	
Stationery Supplies, Postage	39.73	
Auto and Truck Expense	648.13	
Auto Allowance	416.00	
Travel Expenses	6.25	
	<hr/>	
		\$1,176.86

Parks and Gardens—

Labor	\$4,437.22	
Benches	100.00	
Power Sweeper	175.00	
Mower Repairs	234.03	
Tools, New and Sharpened	109.91	
Other Equipment	36.12	
Calcium Chloride	225.00	
Fertilizer	148.00	
Signs	50.56	
Other Supplies	314.11	
Repairs	73.89	

Lights	72.96
All Other	21.00
	<hr/>
	5,997.80

Public Playgrounds—

Labor	\$2,706.80
Equipment	164.24
Supplies	148.87
Repairs	336.11
Lights	17.48
	<hr/>
	3,373.50

Bathing Beaches and Camping Places—

Labor	\$1,777.89
Equipment	252.05
Supplies	289.15
Repairs to Pump	56.31
Plumbing Repairs	127.54
Wiring	99.50
Repairs to Ply. Beach Bathhouse	135.60
Rubbish Removal	111.00
Equipment Hire	423.25
Other Repairs	630.58
Sand	226.10
Lights	330.01
Telephones	94.30
	<hr/>
	4,553.28

Pension of Laborer Retired	1,050.40
----------------------------	----------

Total Payments	<hr/> 16,151.84
----------------	-----------------

Balance to Revenue	<hr/> \$503.36
--------------------	----------------

Appropriation from E. & D. for New Power Roller	\$1,325.00
-------------------------------------------------	------------

Payments:

New Roller	\$1,298.50
Trailer for Roller	26.50
	<hr/>

Total Payments	\$1,325.00
----------------	------------

# **PURCHASE OF MORTON LAND FOR PARK PURPOSES**

Appropriation from E. & D.	\$1,200.00
----------------------------	------------

## Payments:

Payment in full for land	\$1,200.00
--------------------------	------------

# **BRIGGS PLAYGROUND**

Appropriation	\$500.00
---------------	----------

## Payments:

Labor	\$46.56
Mowing, Harrowing, Raking	42.50
Use of Bulldozer	96.50
Pipe, Lumber and Hardware	75.73
Playground Equipment	78.10
Garden Tractor and Attachments	150.00

Total Payments	489.39
----------------	--------

Balance to Revenue	\$10.61
--------------------	---------

# **NEW TENNIS COURTS**

Appropriation from E. & D.	\$3,500.00
----------------------------	------------

No Payments

Balance Remaining	\$3,500.00
-------------------	------------

# **CHAIN LINK FENCE—STANDISH AVENUE PLAYGROUND**

Appropriation from E. & D.	\$1,225.00
----------------------------	------------

## Payments:

Fence Erected	1,133.00
---------------	----------

Balance to E. & D.	\$92.00
--------------------	---------

# **CHAIN LINK FENCE—SUMMER STREET PLAYGROUND**

Appropriation from E. & D.	\$1,000.00
----------------------------	------------

## Payments:

Fence Erected	560.00
---------------	--------

Balance to E. & D.	\$440.00
--------------------	----------

**MANOMET SCHOOL PLAYGROUND**

Balance from 1948	\$600.00
No Payments	
Balance to E. & D.	<u>\$600.00</u>

**SURFACING STEPHENS FIELD AVENUES**

Balance from 1948	\$850.05
Payments:	
Labor	\$94.08
Seal Coat (Contract work)	750.00
Paint for Fences	5.37
Total Payments	<u>\$849.45</u>
Balance to E. & D.	<u>\$ .60</u>

**REPAIRS TO BEACH PARK BATHHOUSE**

Balance from 1948	\$443.07
Payments:	
Labor	\$76.08
Lumber, Paint, etc.	150.24
Use of Bulldozer, Gravel	216.75
Total Payments	<u>\$443.07</u>

**CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT FUNDS  
CONTRIBUTION FROM TOWN FOR PENSION FUND**

Appropriation	\$25,299.00
Payments:	
Treasurer, Contributory Retirement System	\$25,299.00

**CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT FUNDS  
EXPENSES FOR ADMINISTRATION AND OPERATION**

Appropriation	\$900.00
Payments:	
Treasurer, Contributory Retirement System	\$900.00



**JULY FOURTH**

Appropriation		\$1,400.00
Payments:		
Fireworks	\$850.00	
Lunches	94.77	
Transportation	145.00	
Trophies	134.83	
Children's Sports	175.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,399.60
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$ .40

**ARMISTICE DAY**

Appropriation		\$350.00
Payments:		
Lunches	\$52.13	
Stationery Supplies	18.85	
Band	231.00	
Wreath	8.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		309.98
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$40.02

**THANKSGIVING DAY**

Appropriation		\$500.00
Payments:		
Expenses to Washington, D. C.	\$372.57	
Stationery and Hats	94.50	
Turkey	14.14	
Pilgrims' Progress Expenses	13.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		494.21
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$5.79

**MEMORIAL DAY**

Appropriation		\$650.00
Payments:		
Band	\$231.00	
Flags	151.43	

Grave Markers	78.57	
Plants	130.00	
Transportation	54.00	
Stationery and Postage	5.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$650.00

**SPANISH WAR VETERANS' CONVENTION—1950**

Appropriation (Ch. 81, Acts of 1949)	\$2,000.00	
No Payments		
	<hr/>	
Balance Remaining		\$2,000.00

**MASSACHUSETTS SELECTMEN'S ASSOCIATION MEETING**

Appropriation		\$750.00
Payments:		
Massasoit Statues	\$202.57	
Decorating Hall	50.00	
Orchestra	135.00	
Delegate Ribbons	78.75	
Sightseeing Tours	50.00	
Amplifier	25.00	
Dinners and Travel	170.17	
All Other	37.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		748.99
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$1.01

**ENTERTAINMENT OF DISTINGUISHED GUESTS**

Balance from 1948	\$296.00	
Payments:		
Lunches and Gifts	45.85	
	<hr/>	
Balance Remaining		\$250.15

**BAND CONCERTS**

Appropriation	\$300.00	
Payments:		
Band Concerts		\$300.00

**SEXTON**

Appropriation	\$250.00
Payments:	
Salary of Sexton	\$250.00

**PENSIONS FOR TOWN LABORERS**

Appropriation	\$1,048.05
Payments:	
To One Man Retired from Park Dept.	\$15.85
To One Man Retired from Highway Dept.	1,032.20
	<hr/>
Total Pensions	\$1,048.05

**HONOR ROLL**

Balance from 1948	\$178.70
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Balance to E. & D.	\$178.70

**HISTORICAL SIGNS**

Balance from 1948	\$581.60
Payments:	
Signs	417.00
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$164.60

**INSURANCE ON ALL TOWN PROPERTY**

Appropriation	\$4,000.00
Transfer from Reserve	23.23
	<hr/>
	\$4,023.23
Payments:	
Premium in Stock Companies	\$2,195.19
Premium in Mutual Companies	1,800.53
Boiler Insurance (additional)	16.78
Insurance on Air Tanks	10.73
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$4,023.23

### MUNICIPAL ADVERTISING

Appropriation	\$1,088.00	
Contribution	1,088.00	
		<hr/>
		\$2,176.00
Payments:		
Clerical Services	\$1,724.59	
Telephone	94.14	
Stationery and Postage	61.75	
Light	15.11	
Maps and Folders	264.50	
Information Booth Repairs	15.91	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$2,176.00

### MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT

Appropriation		\$741.00
Payments:		
Moderator	\$30.00	
Sec. of Advisory & Finance Committee	300.00	
Bell Ringing, July Fourth	15.00	
Care of Town Clock	264.00	
Care of Flag on Training Green	132.00	
		<hr/>
Total Salaries		\$741.00
Appropriation		\$4,110.00
Payments:		
Legislative—		
Advisory and Finance Committee		
Printing	\$342.20	
Dues	10.00	
Supplies	1.90	
		<hr/>
		\$354.10
Certification of Notes—	14.00	
Dog Officer Supplies—	7.19	
Seal Bounties	45.00	
Herring Streams	106.55	
Unclassified—		

Lights and Repairs, Town Clock	\$58.80
Flags	71.92
Training Green Flagpole	129.55
Town House Flagpole	200.00
Town Reports	2,157.15
Pilgrims' Progress	230.26
Soldiers' Headstones	114.00
Recording	52.00
Floodlight for Memorial Tablet	65.85
Public Guide Badges	21.16
Fishermen's Parking Lot Signs	29.50
	<hr/>
	\$3,130.19

Total Payments	\$3,657.03
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$452.97

### RESERVE ACCOUNT

Transfer from Reserve Overlay	\$15,000.00
-------------------------------	-------------

#### Transfers to:

Tax Collector's Dept., Other Expenses	\$115.00
Assessors' Dept., Salaries	90.00
Assessors' Dept., Other Expenses	175.00
Election and Registration, Salaries	330.00
Town House Maintenance, Other Expenses	146.25
O. H. S. Maintenance, Salaries	30.00
Police Dept., Other Expenses	1,189.47
Fire Dept., Salaries	485.00
Fire Dept., Other Expenses	1,422.00
Forest Fire Payrolls	709.02
Forest Warden's Dept., Other Expenses	66.50
Health Dept., Salaries	200.00
Health Dept., Other Expenses	800.00
Collection of Garbage	425.00
Street Cleaning	1,000.00
Public Sanitariums, Salaries	360.00
Public Sanitariums, Other Expenses	152.25
Parking Meter Expenses (Treasury Dept.)	40.00
Harbor Master, Other Expenses	20.37
School Dept., Other Expenses	1,500.00
Insurance on Town Property	23.23

Town Wharf Maintenance	300.00
Sewage Disposal Committee Expenses	2,500.00
Plumbing Committee Expenses	8.00
	<hr/>
Total Transfers	\$12,087.09
	<hr/>
Balance to Reserve Overlay	\$2,912.91

### WATER DEPARTMENT MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	\$20,518.00
---------------	-------------

Payments:

Superintendent	\$4,100.00
Clerks	3,900.00
Collector	750.00
Janitor	143.00
Foreman	3,410.32
Assistant Foreman & Meter Reader	3,079.87
Pumping Station Engineer	2,660.00
Pumping Station Assistant Engineer	2,458.00
	<hr/>
Total Salaries	\$20,501.19

Balance to Revenue	\$16.81
--------------------	---------

Appropriation	\$34,300.00
---------------	-------------

Payments:

Administration

Fuel and Light	\$201.11
Stationery, Printing, Postage	517.36
Telephone	268.59
Recording Liens	8.60
Janitor's Supplies	46.97
Office Repairs	21.68
Equipment and Supplies	27.21
Water Analysis	128.36
Care of Machines	94.88
New Typewriter	131.75
Collector's Bond	10.00
Rent of Pipe	5.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,461.51

General Maintenance—

Labor	\$13,332.39
-------	-------------

Employer's Liability Insurance	935.61
Mains, Pipe and Fittings	605.89
Services, Pipe and Fittings	542.51
Meters, Repairs and Fittings	2,553.46
Hydrants, Repairs and Fittings	173.04
Auto and Truck Expense	1,151.90
Gasoline and Oil	808.89
Traffic Duty	25.30
Other Equipment	406.06
Howland St., Heat, Light, etc.	1,849.42
Reservoir, Storage Tanks & Repairs	858.08
Road Patching	781.68

---

\$24,024.23

Lout Pond Station—

Diesel Oil	\$1,187.69
Engine & Pump Ins. (3 yrs.)	711.00
Lubricating Oil, Waste, etc.	189.78
Engine and Pump Repairs	491.95
Tools and Equipment	29.88
Heat and Light	279.46
Building, Maint. and Repairs	208.24
Dwelling, Heat, Light, Repairs	1,282.99
Telephone	102.38
All Other	166.71

---

\$4,650.08

Deep Water Bridge Station—

Electric Power	\$712.99
Engine and Pump Repairs	20.72
Fuel	28.07
All Other	25.57

---

\$787.35

Warner's Pond Station, Manomet—

Engine and Pump Repairs	\$54.08
Fuel and Power	830.36
All Other	94.04

---

\$978.48

---

Total Payments	\$31,901.65
----------------	-------------

---

Balance to Revenue	\$2,398.35
--------------------	------------



Appropriation for Emergency Work	\$2,500.00
Payments:	
Diesel Engine Repairs	\$531.26
Engineering Services re: Chlorination	500.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$1,031.26
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$1,468.74
Appropriation for New Truck from E. & D.	\$1,380.00
Payments:	
1949 Dodge Pick-Up, less trade-in	\$1,378.48
	<hr/>
Balance to E. & D.	\$1.52

### WATER DEPARTMENT CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1948	\$2,747.77
Appropriation from E. & D.	3,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$5,747.77
Payments:	
Labor	\$3,247.27
Mains	249.93
Services	1,147.92
Meters	946.89
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$5,592.01
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$155.76

### WATER DEPARTMENT SPECIAL CONSTRUCTION

#### (Water Loan)

Balance from 1948	\$8,800.21
Loan, July 1	150,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$158,800.21
Payments:	
Labor	\$18,648.59
Hydrants	583.60
Mains	21,121.43
Services	4,796.48

Meters	168.21
Equipment	111.21
Employer's Liability Insurance	336.02
Road Patching	5,025.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$50,790.54
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$108,009.67

### NEW BY-PASS WATER CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1948	\$549.40
Appropriation from E. & D.	4,050.00
	<hr/>
	\$4,599.40
Payments:	
Pipe	\$41.36
Mains	416.64
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$458.00
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$4,141.40

### AVENUES B AND C WATER CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1948	\$3,085.16
Payments:	
Services	\$705.71
Labor	587.15
Meters	340.20
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$1,633.06
	<hr/>
Balance to E. & D.	\$1,452.10

### MARGERIE STREET WATER CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1948	\$467.08
Payments:	
Pipe and Fittings	\$173.76
	<hr/>
Balance to E. & D.	\$293.32

**WATER DEPARTMENT CONSTRUCTION  
ARLINGTON AND EMERSON ROADS**

Appropriation from E. & D.		\$6,100.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$835.45	
Mains	590.80	
Pipe and Fittings	2,250.10	
Hydrants	291.80	
Meters	85.05	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$4,053.20
		<hr/>
Balance to E. & D.		\$2,046.80

**TOWN FOREST**

Appropriation		\$800.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$765.30	
Cultivating Fire Lanes	30.00	
Cedar Posts	4.70	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$800.00

**TOWN WHARF MAINTENANCE**

Appropriation	\$350.00	
Transfer from Reserve	300.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$650.00
Payments:		
Repairs	\$500.50	
Repairs to Coal Wharf	70.00	
Water Rates	75.15	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$645.65
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$4.35

**REPAIRS TO ENTRANCE TO TOWN WHARF**

Balance from 1948		\$626.49
No Payments		
	<hr/>	
Balance Remaining		\$626.49

### HARBOR DREDGING

Construction Authorized from Post-War	
Rehabilitation Fund (1947)	\$52,500.00
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Available upon Request	\$52,500.00
(Bonds not yet cashed in)	

### CARE AND SUPERVISION OF TOWN BROOK

Balance from 1947	\$100.00
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$100.00

### PLYMOUTH AIRPORT

Balance from 1947	\$200.00
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$200.00

### OAK GROVE AND VINE HILLS CEMETERIES

Appropriation	\$5,930.00
Payments:	
Superintendent	\$2,530.00
Foreman	2,100.00
Clerk	1,300.00
	<hr/>
Total Salaries	\$5,930.00
Appropriation	\$10,000.00
Income from Trust Funds	3,268.83
	<hr/>
	\$13,268.83
Payments:	
Labor	\$9,168.59
Soil, Sods, Fertilizer	855.55
Flowers, Trees, Shrubs, Grass Seed	126.48
Telephones	138.55
Stationery, Printing, Postage	183.78
Engineering Services	200.00

Captain's Chair	27.50
Posture Chair	31.41
Desk	105.00
Medical Attendance	10.00
Dues	9.00

Motor Equipment—

Maintenance and Repairs	\$52.16
Gasoline and Oil	335.53
Truck Insurance	56.31
Garage Rent	60.00

---

\$504.00

Tools and Equipment	280.14
Mower Repairs	736.33
Supplies	162.54
Repairs	692.85
Fuel	36.20

---

Total Payments \$13,267.92

---

Balance to Revenue \$ .91

**BURIAL HILL**

Appropriation	\$3,000.00
Income from Trust Funds	99.17

---

\$3,099.17

Payments:

Labor	\$1,666.30
Surfacing & Grading Walks	661.51
Supplies	58.39
Tools and Equipment	231.73
Flags	22.87
Repairing Stones	171.00
Other Repairs	169.93
Trees	102.00
Truck Expense	12.10

---

Total Payments \$3,095.83

---

Balance to Revenue \$3.34

# OUTLYING CEMETERIES

Appropriation	\$2,300.00	
Income from Trust Funds	368.63	
		<hr/>
		\$2,668.63
Payments:		
Chiltonville—		
Labor	\$866.41	
Tools and Supplies	157.50	
Rubbish Removal	44.50	
Flowers	11.50	
All Other	8.06	
		<hr/>
		\$1,087.97
Manomet—		
Labor	\$873.30	
Tools and Supplies	32.72	
Loam, Mowing, Cleaning Driveways	191.00	
Markers	108.15	
Repairs	25.33	
		<hr/>
		\$1,230.50
Cedarville—		
Labor	\$182.40	
Driving Well	48.68	
Supplies	26.42	
		<hr/>
		\$257.50
South Pond—		
Labor	\$42.50	
Supplies	8.55	
		<hr/>
		\$51.05
Parting Ways—		
Labor	\$30.40	
Supplies	11.06	
		<hr/>
		\$41.46
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$2,668.48
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$ .15

### IMPROVEMENT OF OUTLYING CEMETERIES

Balance from 1948		\$371.26
Payments:		
Labor	\$22.80	
Repairing Stones	65.00	
Maples	36.00	
Installing Shut-off	3.59	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$127.39
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$243.87

### GRADING ADDITION TO CEDARVILLE CEMETERY

Balance from 1948		\$500.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$267.90	
Mileage	28.80	
Truck Hire	58.50	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$355.20
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$144.80

### OAK GROVE AND VINE HILLS CEMETERIES IMPROVEMENT

Appropriation from Sale of Cemetery Lots	\$2,000.00
Payments:	
Surfacing and Grading	\$2,000.00

### TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST

Appropriation	\$30,000.00
Accrued Interest on Water Loan	75.00
Transfer from Premium on Water Bonds	774.37
	<hr/>
	\$30,849.37



Payments:

Town Debt—

New School House Loan	\$12,000.00
Water Loan	15,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$27,000.00

Interest—

New School House Loan	\$600.00
Water Loan	1,200.00
Loans in Anticipation of Taxes	1,157.50
	<hr/>
	\$2,957.50

Total Payments	<hr/>	\$29,957.50
----------------	-------	-------------

Balance to Revenue		\$42.50
--------------------	--	---------

Reserved for first payment of interest on Water Loan		75.00
---------------------------------------------------------	--	-------

Reserved for first payment of principal on Water Loan		774.37
----------------------------------------------------------	--	--------

	<hr/>	\$891.87
--	-------	----------

**PREMIUM ON WATER BONDS**

Premium Paid, July 14		\$1,273.50
-----------------------	--	------------

Payments:

Expense of Preparing, Certifying, etc. Water Bonds		\$499.13
----------------------------------------------------	--	----------

Transfer to Town Debt and Interest	<hr/>	\$774.37
------------------------------------	-------	----------

## SCHEDULE C

### ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

Charges, estimated in making tax warrants:

1.	Income Tax	\$89,729.65
2.	Corporation Taxes	101,246.43
3.	Reimbursement for Loss of Taxes on State Owned Land	1,763.10
4.	Gas and Electric Franchise Tax	8,260.47
5.	Excise Tax	47,654.41
6.	Licenses	20,055.10
7.	Fines	1,245.03
8.	Grants and Gifts	763.55
9.	Special Assessments	1,500.50
10.	General Government	4,092.39
11.	Protection of Persons and Property	907.77
12.	Health and Sanitation	2,816.67
13.	Highways	30.00
14.	Charities (Other than Federal Grants)	41,736.63
15.	Old Age Assistance (Other than Federal Grants)	144,202.69
16.	Old Age Assistance (Chapter 64B, Meals Tax)	8,519.44
17.	Veterans' Benefits	7,986.31
18.	Schools	31,848.41
19.	Libraries	1,580.09
20.	Recreation	4,002.00
21.	Public Service Enterprises	68,772.61
22.	Cemeteries (Other than from Sales of Lots)	3,959.01
23.	Interest	1,592.98
24.	Additional amount approved by Commissioner	20,919.00
		<hr/>
		\$615,184.24

Credits, amounts actually received:

1.	Income Tax	\$135,308.64	
2.	Corporation Taxes	163,053.50	
3.	Reimbursement for Loss of Taxes on State Owned Land	1,913.61	
4.	Gas and Electric Franchise Tax	4,820.95	
5.	Excise Tax	62,910.29	
6.	Licenses	20,696.85	
7.	Fines	767.13	
8.	Grants and Gifts	6,132.03	
9.	Special Assessments	1,523.00	
10.	General Government	5,035.59	
11.	Protection of Persons and Property	970.88	
12.	Health and Sanitation	1,721.03	
13.	Highways	75.00	
14.	Charities (Other than Federal Grants)	51,659.50	
15.	Old Age Assistance (Other than Federal Grants)	151,935.35	
16.	Old Age Assistance (Chapter 64B, Meals Tax)	8,891.43	
17.	Veterans' Benefits	17,381.32	
17.	Veetrans' Benefits	17,381.32	
18.	Schools	28,933.54	
19.	Libraries	1,580.09	
20.	Recreation	4,594.95	
21.	Public Service Enterprises:		
	a. Water	\$83,725.91	
	b. Town Wharf	2,000.00	
	c. Herring Streams	212.00	
		<hr/>	85,937.91
22.	Cemeteries (Other than from Sales of Lots)	3,936.34	
23.	Interest on Taxes	1,953.98	
		<hr/>	761,732.91
	Excess of Actual Receipts		<hr/> \$146,548.67

## SCHEDULE D

### REVENUE ACCOUNT 1949

#### CHARGES:

Appropriations, March 26, 1949	\$1,596,351.61
--------------------------------	----------------

#### Less:

Excess and Deficiency	\$115,995.00	
Reserve Overlay	15,000.00	
Parking Meter Receipts	547.00	
Sale of Cemetery Lots & Graves	2,000.00	
Estimated Receipts	615,184.24	
	<hr/>	748,726.24

Amount to be assessed	**\$847,625.37
-----------------------	----------------

Excess Revenue (To Excess and Deficiency)	162,072.72
-------------------------------------------	------------

---

\$1,009,698.09

#### CREDITS:

Assessors' Warrant, August 11	\$838,371.37
-------------------------------	--------------

Poll Tax, March 15	9,254.00
--------------------	----------

---

\*\*\$847,625.37

Additional Warrants, Polls	24.00
----------------------------	-------

Additional Warrants, Personal	63.24
-------------------------------	-------

Additional Warrants ,Real Estate	943.02
----------------------------------	--------

---

Total of Assessors' Warrants	\$848,655.63
------------------------------	--------------

Excess of Estimated Receipts	146,548.67
------------------------------	------------

Unexpended 1949 Appropriation Balances	
(Itemized list follows)	14,493.79

---

\$1,009,698.09

# UNEXPENDED 1949 APPROPRIATION BALANCES

	Salaries	Other Expenses
Selectmen's Dept.	\$2.69	\$42.18
Accounting Dept.		9.22
Treasury Dept.	47.70	.10
Tax Collector's Dept.		4.00
Assessors' Dept.	.26	2.98
Law Dept.		33.70
Engineering Dept.	24.00	.04
Election and Registration	208.32	54.31
Planning Board		100.00
Town House Equipment		19.57
Town House Repairs		86.87
Old High School Maintenance		139.30
Town Hall Maintenance		46.37
Town Hall Fuel		264.93
Police Dept.	963.15	
Fire Dept.	695.55	547.30
New Hose for Fire Dept.		7.45
New Roof on Central Fire Station		2.63
Fire Dept., Out-of-State Travel		46.10
Inspector of Buildings		92.72
Sealer of Weights and Measures		73.34
Moth Suppression	.40	.01
Forest Warden's Dept.	22.51	25.53
Liability Insurance on Fire Trucks		35.57
Health Dept.	29.00	65.46
Garbage Dept.		240.48
Public Sanitarries	22.39	10.80
Roads and Bridges		20.07
Setting Boundary Stones		2.71
Arlington Road		55.10
Ocean View Road		53.95
Castle Street		67.85
Atlantic Avenue		58.70
Braunecker Road		62.10
Alterations at Nelson and Court Streets		314.60
Snow and Ice Removal		84.96
Street Lighting		50.69
Traffic Lighting		.04
Traffic Signs, Painting, etc.		90.02
Public Welfare Dept.	1,754.26	
Town Infirmary		145.20

Old Age Assistance, Administration		.29
Veterans' Services		2.83
School Dept.	2,143.99	1.33
School Dept., Fuel		10.23
School Lunch	96.32	329.54
Plymouth Public Library		20.79
Loring Library		1.15
Manomet Library		16.98
Park Dept.	193.85	503.36
Briggs Playground		10.61
July Fourth		.40
Armistice Day		40.02
Thanksgiving Day		5.79
Mass. Selectmen's Ass'n Meeting		1.01
Misc. Account		452.97
Water Dept. Maintenance	16.81	2,398.35
Water Dept., Emergency Appropriation		1,468.74
Town Wharf Maintenance		4.35
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries		.91
Burial Hill		3.34
Outlying Cemeteries		.15
Town Debt. and Interest		42.50
<hr/>		
Total Salary Appropriations	\$6,221.20	
Total Other Expenses Appropriations		\$8,272.59
<hr/>		
Total Unexpended Balances		\$14,493.79

## SCHEDULE E

### EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT

Balance, January 1, 1949		\$342,402.69	
Less:			
Appropriations, March 26	115,995.00		
Appropriations, October 3	29,755.00		
Acquiring Tax Titles	2,945.76		
		<u>148,695.76</u>	
			\$193,706.93
Add:			
Previous Years' Refunds	\$132.42		
Tailings Account	187.32		
Tax Title Revenue	1,296.11		
Unexpended Appropriation Balances			
Returned Directly to E. & D.:			
New Airhorn for Fire Dept.	\$20.16		
Special Survey & Coord. Com.	129.10		
Dog Officer	26.00		
New Roller for Hwy. Dept.	300.00		
Public Welfare Dept.,			
Other Expenses	.56		
Old Age Assistance, Aid	2,495.15		
Veterans' Benefits	1.64		
New Truck for School Dept.	134.64		
Chain Link Fence,			
Standish Ave.	92.00		
Chain Link Fence,			
Summer St.	440.00		
Manomet School Playground	600.00		
Surfacing Stephens Field			
Avenues	.60		
Honor Roll	178.70		
New Truck for Water Dept.	1.52		
Water Construction,			
Avenues B & C	1,452.10		
Water Const., Margerie St.	293.32		
Water Const., Arlington			
& Emerson Rds.	2,046.80		
		<u>8,212.29</u>	
Excess Revenue		162,072.72	
			<u>171,900.86</u>
Balance, December 31, 1949			\$365,607.79



# SCHEDULE F

## BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1949

### REVENUE ACCOUNTS

#### Assets

Cash  
Accounts Receivable:

Taxes:

Levy of 1948:

Personal Property  
Real Estate

Levy of 1949:

Poll

Personal Property  
Real Estate

Special Assessments:

Moth 1949

Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise:

Levy of 1948

Levy of 1949

Tax Titles

Tax Possessions

Departmental:

Police

Health

Highway

#### Liabilities and Reserves

Sale of Dogs

Old Age Assistance Recoveries

Liquor License Fees for 1950, Collected in 1949

Tailings Account

Sale of Cemetery Lots & Graves Fund

Sale of Real Estate Fund

Parking Meter Receipts

Federal Grants:

Old Age Assistance,

Administration

George-Deen Fund

George-Barden Fund

Unexpended Appropriation Balances

Reserve Fund, Overlay Surplus

Overlays Reserved for Abatement of Taxes:

Levy of 1948

Levy of 1949

\$3.00

200.00

11,700.00

78.03

3,473.87

5,700.00

10,422.07

[illegible]

### NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Cash			
Construction Authorized from Post-War	\$109,535.69	Appropriation Balances:	\$52,500.00
Rehabilitation Fund	52,500.00	Harbor Dredging	1,526.02
		Heating Equipment at Hedge School	108,009.67
		Water Construction	
	<u>\$162,035.69</u>		<u>\$162,035.69</u>

### MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Net Funded or Fixed Debt.	\$279,000.00	New High School Loan (PWA) 2%	\$24,000.00
		Water Construction Loan 1%	105,000.00
		Water Construction Loan 1½ %	150,000.00
	<u>\$279,000.00</u>		<u>\$279,000.00</u>

### CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS

Cash and Securities	\$146,167.98	Retirement System Funds	\$146,167.98
		(See Report of Retirement Board for details)	

### TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Cash and Securities	\$402,719.59	Trust and Investment Funds	\$402,719.59
		(See Schedule I for details)	

## SCHEDULE G

### Summary of Funded Indebtedness, January 1, 1950 and Amounts Due for Principal and Interest in 1950

Loans	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1949	Added During 1949	Paid During 1949	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1950	Principal Due in 1950	Interest Due in 1950
New High School	\$36,000.00	.....	\$12,000.00	\$24,000.00	\$12,000.00	\$360.00
Water Loan	120,000.00	.....	15,000.00	105,000.00	15,000.00	1,050.00
Water Loan	.....	150,000.00	.....	150,000.00	15,000.00	2,250.00
	\$156,000.00	\$150,000.00	\$27,000.00	\$279,000.00	\$42,000.00	\$3,660.00

## SCHEDULE H

### Itemized Statement of the Funded Indebtedness, January 1, 1950

#### NEW HIGH SCHOOL LOAN

Two per cent bonds, dated Jan. 1, 1936  
payable \$13,000 annually 1939 to 1945  
and \$12,000 annually 1946 to 1951.  
Maturity Date 1951 .....

\$24,000.00

#### WATER LOAN

One per cent bonds, dated August 1, 1946  
payable \$15,000 annually 1947 to 1956.  
Maturity Date 1956 .....

\$105,000.00

#### WATER LOAN

One and one-half per cent bonds, dated  
July 1, 1949 payable \$15,000 annually  
1950 to 1959.  
Maturity Date 1959 .....

\$150,000.00

## SCHEDULE I

### TRUST FUNDS

#### CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

As the funds have to be written up at the bank at least three times each year, the only practical way of keeping them is in the order of deposit date and bank book numbers; the older funds at the head and the new funds placed each year at the end of the printed lists.

A fund always appears in the same position relative to the others.

Beginning in 1940 and continuing in subsequent years sub-page numbers will be printed to facilitate reference to any particular fund by those interested.

An alphabetical index of the Perpetual Care Funds is kept in the Town House, for quick reference.

Deposited in Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank:

Russell Tomlinson	\$203.81
Betsey C. Bagnell	336.76
Rebecca D. Ryder	481.11
Lydia W. Chandler	202.23
Curtis Howard	505.70
Sarah F. Bagnell	145.66
A. A. Whiting	1,003.59
James Reed	405.91
Barnes lot	255.65
William H. Nelson	650.36
Charles Holmes	210.42
Louisa S. Jackson	201.15
Judith S. Jackson	409.39

John Donley	100.15
David Drew	205.14
Mary J. Brown	50.20
Mary V. Lewis	210.06
Priscilla L. Hedge	207.32
Frederick Webber	85.28
Nancie C. Wood	1,044.06
Fannie Goodwin Bates	1,029.24
Joshua Atwood	100.63
Ichabod Shaw	744.25
Edwin Morey	522.40
Waldron & Dunham	215.67
Timothy T. Eaton	152.83
Heman Cobb	204.76
Thomas Sampson	208.57
Ephraim B. Holmes	503.50
Lydia E. Jackson	205.19
Jacob Jackson	101.99
Charlotte R. Bearse	211.41
Washburn portion lot	150.48
Helena B. Rich	100.90
Winslow B. Rickard	100.91
John Eddy	102.93
Helen Covington	209.34
Freeman E. Wells	151.78
Eliza Burt	151.45
David L. Harlow	100.21
Benjamin Swift	100.75
Ellis Benson	101.56
James Deacon	113.80
Spooner-Cornish	50.02
Ellis & Freeman	110.62
Ansel F. Fish	209.82
Taylor and Foss	100.76
Mary A. Minter	129.60
William R. Drew	605.61
Adelaide Reed	100.24
Elizabeth M. Ward	233.03

Edward W. Bradford	205.69
Harvey lot	100.49
Ephraim Churchill	25.61
Franklin B. Holmes	100.21
Linus B. Thomas	50.09
Ephraim S. Morton	106.96
Merriam lot	209.16
B. O. Strong	131.41
John C. Cave	100.40
Winslow B. Standish	103.75
Calvin S. Damon	505.79
Finney and Churchill	101.21
Edward B. Hayden	126.00
H. N. P. Hubbard	212.61
Anderson lots	150.11
Sylvanus Churchill	50.00
Nancy L. Pratt	63.19
Burgess P. Terry	126.98
William and P. H. Williams	100.98
Increase Robinson	427.66
August H. Lucas	151.22
Edward Morton	100.74
Benjamin Pierce	72.66
Alfred P. Arnold	101.66
Nathaniel H. Morton	100.40
Charles H. Holmes	100.81
Daniel Hinchcliffe	102.30
Samuel Nelson	100.84
Nathaniel Russell	203.12
Sumner Leonard	210.41
Frederick Dittmar	101.27
Emeline Landy	103.12
John F. Hoyt	126.89
Pope lot	151.78
Nehemiah Savery	111.01
Thomas A. Holsgrove	151.98
John C. Ross	202.10
Archibald McLean	50.24



George L. Lyon	152.61
Phineas Pierce lot and Paty tomb	200.07
Charles E. Barnes	100.84
Burgess lot, So. Pond	152.14
Ezra Harlow	152.56
Mercy J. Howland	141.55
Isaac M. Jackson	1,010.39
Mary McDonald	100.37
Mary J. Corey	200.54
Ellis-Ryder	112.22
Brewster-Bartlett	504.77
Barnabas Hedge	151.02
George M. Collins	126.69
Alexander McLean	100.78
Charles E. Dow	101.50
Shaw and Thomas	201.66
Atwood and Pratt	200.02
Prentiss lot	205.81
Rufus H. Pope	77.54
Alanson Thomas	150.93
Albert Whiting	150.32
Gamaliel Thomas	202.51
Albert Bramhall	101.18
Nancy B. Stevens	100.78
Johnson-Hart	102.28
Adeline D. Bartlett	50.16
Coomer Weston	203.64
Edward N. H. Vaughn	295.56
Thomas W. Finney	100.95
Charles H. Howland	119.65
Davidson lots	252.57
James Ellis	102.29
Allen and Franklin M. Holmes	100.74
Marietta Bumpus	129.47
Frederick O. Bradford	150.01
Mercy C. Robbins	329.57
D. Edson Raymond	101.68
Martin J. Hunting	205.22

Watson and Rufus Ellis	102.06
Herbert Robbins	102.59
William J. Waterson	100.50
Belinda B. Clements	100.63
George D. Bartlett	484.26
Orrin W. and Lydia A. Bennett	100.67
John F. Hall	203.53
Charles P. Morse	100.91
Stephen and Almira B. Pember	101.35
Barnabas Churchill	208.19
Erastus B. Torrance	100.81
Winslow W. Avery	209.06
Daniel O. Churchill	101.94
Bradford Barnes	152.42
Zacheus Bartlett	100.26
Burgess and Churchill	51.07
Alexander M. Harrison	100.88
Hilda Svennsson	102.53
Hiram B. Sears	306.50
Joseph Taylor	76.43
Franklin B. Cobb	106.44
Andrew J. and Sarah E. Bradford	101.15
John S. Butler	101.32
Chas. H. and Eunice B. Howland	106.48
Sylvanus W. King	100.05
Levi P. Morton	100.90
Whitmore-Churchill-Whitmore	201.67
John Bachelder	315.43
Richard McLean lots	202.23
Ziba R. Ellis	100.91
Charles L. Jones	202.10
Clark Ellis	200.08
Chas. E. and Clarence E. Taylor	100.47
Joshua L. Edes	103.19
Raymond-Doten	209.21
John Peck	100.63
Hayden-Bradford	127.34
Abbie B. Ward	159.13

Adam and Frances Nicol	131.74
Charles C. Drew	454.98
Thomas Hedge	288.13
Elmer H. Bartlett	312.42
Scovel-Doten	259.42
Walter S. Irwin	134.48
Peter Holmes lot	262.35
Frank Sheppard	103.47
Maria A. Rickard	406.67
Emily H. Cook	155.90
William and Violet Crozier	100.75
Frederick Mahler	100.69
Isaac B. King	222.42
Catherina Wilhelmy	101.81
Emily F. Bartlett	156.10
William Bradford	262.53
Chas. and Deborah Hathaway	200.08
Kate Zahn	100.71
Lothrop C. King	213.22
Alpheus O. Grant	101.47
Jennette B. Smyth	101.36
Clark Finney	114.26
Ichabod Morton	100.50
Cobb and Burgess	101.29
William H. Miller	100.02
Laura A. and Edna Larkin	177.77
George H. Malloy	101.35
Robert Siebenschu	103.00
Perkins-Sibley lot	98.29
Priscilla Perkins	126.01
Betsey F. Dunham	106.13
George H. Dunham	100.88
Burgess-Bennett	203.31
George and Elizabeth Nichols	210.59
Harry Kramer	100.78
Nellie H. Weeks	101.03
Thom. C. Atwood and Laura McHenry	100.68

Chas. C. Barnes and Samuel G.	
Broadbent	103.35
Mary J. Ware	101.73
William L. Finney	252.97
Jacob Jr. and Elizabeth Mahler	217.08
Nathaniel Bartlett	144.02
Charles E. Ryder	105.39
Mary A. Austin et al	75.00
Elizabeth A. Kimball et al	40.50
David O. Harvey	418.65
John D. and Thomas Churchill	514.98
Antone Rose	100.76
John Bodell	204.12
Lauchlin C. McLean	100.68
Adelbert C. Finney	103.66
Ezro J. Huntley	100.97
Jessie Shaw	156.24
Seth L. Holmes	128.08
Capt. W. W. Baker	100.39
George E. Saunders	402.01
Spooner lot (Ruth S. Baker)	1,095.39
Eben and Mary A. Morton	100.66
Thomas M. Paty	151.88
Squire Sutcliffe	102.25
William D. Carleton	153.76
Alma C. Wadsworth grave in	
W. D. Carleton lot	52.58
Hannah Ellis Burgess	50.00
Charles Herbert Briggs	103.68
Harvey & Lois Briggs	101.80
Everett Finney	100.57
Matilda Hinchcliffe	151.93
Nathaniel Shaw	115.04
Curtiss & Harriet Hoyt	100.54
Sarah A. Maude & Seth Booth	100.52
Hemmerly lot (Burial Hill)	102.64
George E. Mabbett	2,907.65

Charles F. Haire	260.74
Charles W. Huff	217.99
William H. Clark	264.19
Addie A. Reed	93.42
Lucretia Davis	51.09
Levi Thurston	50.45
Susan B. Ryder	155.12
Robert H. Weston	153.65
Lafayette W. Cahoon	130.00
John J. & J. Henry Shaw	416.19
Winslow-Whitman	203.19
Horace M. Saunders	303.83
Verity Hawkyard	100.49
Nathaniel E. & George Harlow	208.77
Herbert E. Kinsey	156.56
Asa H. Burgess	204.04
John Finney	100.32
Arthur L. Holmes Est.	100.21
Corban Barnes Sr.	101.47
Benjamin W. Gooding	204.66
George A. Collins	150.07
Ella R. & Joseph Barnes	156.16
James H. Robbins	100.67
Herbert W. Bartlett	132.34
Betsey O. Burgess	103.38
Helen R., Edward L. & William L. Burgess	209.23
Caroline Gorham	128.39
Ellis & Freeman	101.03
Emeline Dunham	100.94
Lizzie D., George W. & Alba Wood	300.19
Frederick H. Bradley	100.74
James Taylor	102.69
Albert T. Hatfield	101.19
Mrs. W. D. Burgess (Patience Burgess)	100.38
Mark J. Bumpus	126.92
Horatio Wright	105.64
Charles E. & Elizabeth Barnes	100.03

Joseph M. Kingan	204.90
Allen lot	210.14
Timothy E. Gay	101.60
John Battles	103.41
Sarah F. Schroeder	210.26
Winslow W. Churchill	100.85
Sarah F. Schroeder	101.90
Isaac William & Annie B. Crozier	153.85
George H. & Mary L. Jackson	214.98
Esther S. Bartlett	101.07
Silas D. Brown	101.86
Henry Weston	102.70
Simon R. Burgess	50.02
Diman-Barnes	228.67
Lucretia W. Langille	101.13
Christian Sauer	100.97
Joab Thomas	205.31
Joseph M. Nickerson	139.40
William Armstrong	101.88
Ichabod T. Holmes & David F. Farrington	101.41
Ella J. Hale & Orpha E. Hale	101.05
Walter G. Wood	300.04
Zenas E. Langford	315.26
Mercy A. Chummock	103.46
Zalmon S. & Hattie H. Swift	100.36
Nathaniel F. & Lucia W. Hoxie	151.93
Francis J. & Emma D. Heavens	314.04
John W. Ashton	179.01
Consider Fisher	100.06
Cristina B. McLean	312.74
Mary A. McDonald	104.92
Andrew Kierstead	121.19
Edwin Dixon	102.45
Elisha T. Nelson	203.42
George E. Shaw	101.26
Barrows & Smith	400.55
Mary L. Ferguson	203.53

Jennie Baker	208.84
John H. Clee	154.98
George W. Shiverick	217.64
Antone Dries	152.71
Thankful A. Holmes	104.22
Herbert F. Besse	106.65
Lillian P. Ashton	205.31
Henry Guy & William N. Clark	203.96
Louis B. Howland	203.72
Miriam A. Bradford	100.89
Crissie G. MacDonald	404.93
Louis Harlow	202.07
Emma W. Howland	225.09
Estelle F. Sears	100.12
Edwin F. King	100.45
Elsie M. Sears	104.89
Arthur M. Burbank & Clifton & Esther Wood	52.44
Nicholas & Eugenie Zinsius	101.09
David, Betsey L. & Edward R. Manter	508.36
Mary Smith	206.12
William B. Ripley	203.32
Lionel Churchill	151.60
David F. Dunlap	100.93
Percy L. Whiting	1,000.16
New funds established in 1949:	
George S. Bell	501.87
Lemuel Rickard	200.00
Sarah S. & James E. Sherman & Helen May Collins	200.00

---

Total Plymouth Five Cents  
Savings Bank

\$64,415.33



Deposited in Plymouth Savings Bank:

Morton D. Andrews	\$540.91
William H. Nelson	639.81
Thomas B. Bartlett	201.49
Rebecca F. Sampson	436.25
Katherine E. Sever	204.56
Mary F. Wood	105.37
Phoebe P. Ellis	23.18
Cordelia Savery	100.07
William Ross	322.38
Putnam Kimball	300.22
John Gooding	303.09
Schuyler Sampson	239.06
R. B. Hall	102.43
Fanny Sylvester	105.02
George E. & Carrie M. Benson	150.14
E. A. Spooner	102.14
George Hayward	305.27
George S. Tolman	107.97
Elizabeth S. Tinkham	180.11
Danforth & Thurber	405.62
William Bartlett	320.35
Daniel H. Paulding	307.54
John Morrissey	214.73
Oliver T. Wood	100.73
Sarah A. Waldron	158.17
Sarah V. Kendrick	50.02
Emma F. Avery	1,097.98
Isaac M. Jackson	1,000.52
Abbie B. Avery & Samuel Bartlett	240.34
Dora Perritt	117.40
Mary E. Moning	110.22
Nathaniel Spooner	536.39
Abbie D. Danforth	101.45
Georgianna Hedge	101.30
Elizabeth F. Stoddard	210.36
Benjamin Hathaway	200.00

Cornelius Bradford	107.31
George W. Haskins	71.53
Annie Martin	237.42
Henry Farris Stoddard	102.54
Obadiah Lyon	227.71
Madeline Harris	153.75
Lydia G. Lothrop	300.83
Sarah W. Sparrow	100.77
Charles W. Eaton	315.47
Charles C. Doten	267.32
Sarah J. Ryder	200.78
Mary B. Bassett	101.02
Colburn C. & Charles R. Wood	300.61
Henry W. Tillson	103.75
Caroline Grozinger	50.63
Joseph P. Thurston	307.26
Gustavus G. Sampson	176.71
Amelia Knoch	104.80
Briggs-Goodwin	101.34
James H. Sutcliffe	100.64
Evelyn Louise Perry	100.95
John Smith & John J. Magee	504.06
Amasa Bartlett & Bourne Spooner	254.58
Capt. Frederick Bartlett	125.31
Caroline C. Finney	100.93
Thomas Cooper	111.89
Lorenzo M. Bennett	226.56
James R. Shaw	115.79
Ernest L. Sampson	206.53
Truman Sampson	100.07
Levi R. Sampson	160.47
Arthur S. Byrnes	100.78
Otis W. Lapham	101.73
Francis M. Robbins	101.58
Lemuel L. Swift	260.40
George W. Bradford	204.40
Grace D. Mooney	50.65

Amasa C. Sears	100.53
Mary Pratt	287.03
Henry W. Torrey	162.21
Lyndon P. Hubbard	102.00
Stephen Doten	131.14
Ellen D. Howard	187.03
Bramhall Fund	154.40
Thomas Jackson	200.42
Emma S. Hall	100.05
Douglas-Hodges	101.53
Churchill-Harlow	152.03
Benjamin & Bessie Weston	50.87
George Finney	100.69
Horace C. Whitten	100.90
Edward L. Robbins	202.13
Henry Buhman	100.71
John Krins	104.85
Addie E. Douglas	103.75
Frederick M. Atwood	152.66
Ellis Whiting	126.25
Charles Rogers	84.30
Helen F. Hedge	231.46
Robert H. & Rebecca Barnes	134.07
Charles S. Purinton	330.34
Isaac H. Valler	100.09
Esther Hollis	413.91
Edward W. Baker	186.51
Elizabeth A. Howland	211.73
Harriet E. McFall	150.87
George E. Randall	152.29
James H. & James E. Clark lots	266.33
Eliza G. Hall	207.76
Emma W. Hedge	206.86
John Fratus	151.89
Mary E. Fuller	101.08
Thomas Pierce	207.82
Alfred L. Bartlett	206.75

Martha S. Brewster	103.09
Henry E. Maynard	102.36
Edward H. Thompson	101.57
Benjamin Drew	156.18
Mary McLeod	205.51
Catherine B. Morrison	103.52
Lucy C. Nelson	214.99
Philip Rudolph	102.37
Eugenia Lothrop	104.79
Lucia S. Griffin	100.92
Anna B. Humphrey	101.45
Mercie F. Morse	104.49
Anna M. Shepard	314.85
Martha A. Morton	100.72
Nellie E. McCloskey	210.09
Johnson,, Davee,, May & Simmons	201.51
J. Sumner Wood	101.96
Frank Quartz	218.65
Clarence W. Burgess	153.50
Emma F. Caldwell	260.41
Aaron Sampson	123.99
Robert Thom	152.60
Ella Bugbee Lee	103.31
Sophia P. Mawbey	101.88
Nathan S. Torrance	105.13
Anthony Atwood	215.60
Thelma Weston	220.97
Robert & Mary McKinnon	100.16
Charles G. Burgess	406.18
Sarah A. Bartlett	100.60
Elizabeth S. McHenry	105.57
Anna V. Robbins	100.77
Job Churchill	207.51
Job Churchill (Burial Hill)	236.33
Abner H. Harlow	351.98
Rufus Sampson	226.19
Phineas Wells	151.17

William B. Taylor	211.14
John F. Raymond	104.57
Oliver S. Holmes	152.60
William Sykes	105.72
Henry Armstrong	100.83
T. Allen Bagnell	208.98
Frank Rogers	124.12
William Hodgkins	154.83
Mary B. Shepard	166.56
Alexander A. Robbins	104.59
Chandler Holmes	100.87
Albert Lundgren	105.68
Ignatius F. Pierce	155.96
Lucy L. Hoxie	66.73
Harriet A. Shaw	100.69
Frank Ellis	152.60
Harriet A. Corey	228.50
John M. Kingsley	102.72
Helen H. Swanstrom	130.10
Edward Milburn	102.37
Robert C. Swift	225.00
Edward G. Ellis	104.83
Emily E. Campbell	153.70
Charlotte A. & Winslow Bradford	207.82
John A. Spooner	100.99
Warren L. Rich	109.59
Harrison C. Beckman	1,022.81
Gladys J. Campbell	158.26
Alexander Wasson	101.02
William Sargent Holmes	210.13
Annie C. Stoddard	319.23
Gannett Fund	206.59
Caroline B. Warren	303.51
Alice B. Ball	50.04
Fannie T. Rowell	100.92
George Asa Whiting	101.50
George I. Hodgson	153.25

Rebecca B. Robbins	258.75
Lucia C. Freeman	218.43
William S. Robbins	562.63
Solomon E. Faunce	208.87
Hannah M. Jackson	100.20
Lydia G. Bradford	203.11
William Langford	277.10
William Wethrell Brewster	525.44
Henry L. Sampson & Christiana R. Leland	328.58
Edwin L. Edes	532.63
Oliver Edes	515.32
Henry L. Stegmaier	200.06
George W. Bosworth	100.77
George H. Doten	127.14
Benjamin F. Raymond	102.16
Martha J. Clarke	101.16
Jessie F. B. Warren	204.56
Priscilla A. & William H. Barrows	151.28
Eva Bartlett Watson	207.83
Martin F. Benson	76.73
James Warren	169.25
George Edgar Smith	214.49
Charles B. Harlow	150.19
Adelbert L. Christie	203.74
Frances W. Harris	160.51
Charles T. Holmes	106.19
Myra W. Clark	209.34
Lillie M. Sherbourne	100.72
Sarah H. Burr	104.29
Mary Cromwell	52.57
Abraham O. Brown	300.00
George Churchill	305.61
Judah Bartlett	101.13
Ellen E. Sanderson	212.72
Jacob Reidenbach	209.17
Laura E. Jones	101.26

Lewis Sampson	102.48
Clara F. Robinson	54.21
Faustina M. Holmes	65.30
Mary B. Lanman	157.42
Warren R. Surpluss	100.66
Sarah E. Manter	207.58
Lumb & Garside	287.48
William H. Osmond	104.76
Lloyd C. & May E. Gould	132.22
Annie Holmes	217.78
Mary Deane Keith	102.47
Edward W. Belcher	104.08
Leander M. Vaughn	103.98
James H. Chapman	156.54
Emma A. Osborne	152.93
Eri C. Oakes	205.48
Calvin T. Howland	100.05
Harry A. Holmes	216.60
George F. Howard	210.77
Lucy E. Frasier	101.78
Peter Schneider	101.29
Mary E. Estes	150.85
Emma L. Churchill	151.03
Jennie F. Langford	206.91
George H. & Florence Blanchard	208.58
William F. & Martha A. Doten	151.61
Charles Hellstrom	100.07
Elizabeth C. Coupe	204.38
Warren S. Bumpus & Nathaniel T. Clark	151.76
Robert A. Brown	510.23
David Brown	308.31
Fred A. Jenks	401.44
Robert R. Bartlett	155.19
Annie L. Jarvis	100.11
Tom Haigh	187.54
Julia M. Sampson	100.99



Stephen C. Nickerson	100.45
Carrie L. Frink	151.34
Mary E. Pierce	103.73
Julia A. Remington	102.53
Harriet J. Swan	102.89
Frederick Dittmar	174.17
Margaret M. Hill	163.88
Philip Dries	102.35
Isaac T. Holmes	538.88
Clara H. Hemmerly	100.80
James M. Cameron	158.89
James S. Clark	204.50
Robert B. Phillips	101.60
George H. Jackson	209.97
Catano Fratus	154.59
J. Hovey Harlow	400.30
Mary A. Sampson	101.37
Harriet E. Merriam	210.01
William S. Pratt	356.49
Henry P. Steidle	56.51
John Jordan	100.22
Alice L. Lanman	207.34
Deborah Whitaker	145.13
Helen P. Whiting	155.69
Isabel H. Warren	303.99
Eljiah H. Atwood	208.39
Wesley A. Kinzie	136.24
Helen M. Holmes	150.58
Joseph & Elizabeth C. Holmes	300.05
Frank H. Lanman	102.62
Rogers-Hall	332.78
Sylvanus W. Rogers	133.37
Frederick H. Wilson	100.20
M. F. & J. B. McHenry	101.35
Alice D. Fuller	154.73
Nathaniel G. Lanman	104.54

Isabella T. Whitman	206.01
Thomas Shaw	153.37
Daniel W. Andrews	158.66
Lucy M. Sherman	151.33
Dexter H. Craig	202.26
Charles A. Bumpus	202.82
Minnie C. Caldwell	101.96
Nathaniel B. & Charles Ellis	208.33
Harriet Bisbee Beytes	153.41
Isaac T. Hall	138.98
Henry W. Barnes	208.79
William S. Kyle	219.48
Albert N. Fletcher	100.54
Charles A. Wheeler	101.60
Leidloff & Kunz	100.61
Flora L. Doten	305.19
Charles G. Welch	106.51
Jessie F. B. Warren	209.79
Charlotte E. Lovering	161.08
Samuel W. Holmes	125.79
Goodwin & Nelson	215.90
Henry F. Swift	131.71
John A. White	202.10
Dora J. Ford	207.20
Jessie M. Pepper	126.31
Alden S. Bartlett	150.08
William A. Pratt	218.31
Jacob Ries	153.04
Lottie F. Dunton & Alice L. Craig	210.54
Archie P. Eadie	205.90
Estate of Frederick I. Rich	211.32
Charles H. Morey	207.08
Ephraim D. Bartlett	153.31
Arthur & Finette S. Robbins	105.85
John A. & Francis Harris	212.61
William A. Morton	100.89
Julia E. Bramhall	154.71

William Wallace Brewster	104.20
William C. Axford	155.24
Arrah B. Eddy	206.79
Palmer E. Presbrey	256.39
Hannah E. Phillips	156.33
Henry F. Holmes	210.92
Edmund Robbins	102.52
Jacob Atwood	105.45
Roswell S. Douglass	375.50
George F. & Jessie B. Haigh	223.52
Anna J. Butler	101.93
Bartlett & Kingman	307.76
Stillman R. Sampson	207.82
William E. Rogers	208.89
Chester E. Rogers	210.31
William W. Fraser	229.07
Fowler-Rice	150.94
Ezra F. Benson	209.91
Elizabeth Bradford	100.92
Alice H. Harlow	357.20
Jennie R. Simmons	191.73
Ethel H. Churchill	208.21
Alfred T. Swift	217.90
Arthur H. Luce	319.32
Abby Manter	203.87
William G. & Thomas Russell	1,531.95
Louise McMurray & John Wood	100.12
G. Vernon Bennett	103.08
Isabella G. Harris	151.91
Margaret B. Cole	157.64
Helen L. Willard	158.15
Franklin Sherman	209.75
Dora Walton Russell	75.13
William H. Morse	158.85
Anna Spooner	206.88
Charles A. Carlson	179.96
Russell lot	262.58

Beulah D. Harris	100.65
Lewis Weston	154.39
Elizabeth J. Hildreth	207.87
James H. D. Sanderson	205.07
Will C. Snell	256.27
Lewis & Annie A. Morton	108.73
John F. Lovell	150.04
Abbie P. Shaw	100.38
Arthur L. Morse	212.47
George R. Pierce	151.78
Howard M. Douglas	154.16
Rev. Ivory Hovey	100.08
Frances E. Hovey	100.08
Francis Burgess	203.89
Elide F. & Gladys L. Antoniotti	104.18
John Russell	322.51
Adaline F. Howard	101.59
Edgar W. Washburn	100.60
Helen W. & Francis C. Holmes	3,679.62
Joseph H. Schubert	260.73
Charles Moning	1,004.75
Frank Bull	150.08
Nelson M. Warner	1,054.03
Emma F. Thurston	152.02
Edwin H. & Junie W. Peterson	103.11
Charles D. Craig	208.00
James Collins	155.63
Edward J. & Agnes W. Carr	204.37
Frederick L. Courtney	100.01
Ida A. Palmberg	363.43
Walter D. Hall	205.91
Walter F. Gould	206.77
Phebe J. Raymond	151.91
Robert Burns	311.32
Mabel D. Brown	204.51
Ellen J. Donnelly	209.60
Annice M. Stegmaier	209.38

Thomas Karle	111.40
Louise R. Warner	208.42
James E. Bartlett	152.50
Ruth A. Manter & Marion L. Currier	228.72
Nellie F. Clark	152.58
Mary Bragdon	154.21
Evelina P. Gould	214.13
Henry B. Howland	100.66
Alice Spooner	514.83
Arthur E. & Elizabeth Austin	523.37
Peter Wood	304.44
Walter B. Cobb	101.23
Bessie Duthie	153.24
Judith C. Skinner	211.70
Henry A. Jordan	150.07
Annie G. Anderson	76.94
Reuben H. Leach	263.79
Robert C. Swift	272.59
Willard C. Butler	153.25
Louis Profetty	101.06
George M. Swan	526.62
Manuel Fratus	201.83
Truman C. Holmes	429.35
Edgar F. Bliss	112.66
Nelson Robbins	157.07
Charles J. Stegmaier	205.03
Charles H. Sherman	256.08
Skillman & Tuttle	209.27
Carrie Lamond Brown	150.32
Ellen H. Kelley	205.66
Agnes Ray	156.75
Ethel Drew Borden	301.64
Gertrude E. Willard	209.09
Ella C. Tribble	203.39
Lizzie French Morton	254.91
Bertha M. Derby	205.18
Joseph J. Stone	307.65
Ebenezer Davie	203.35

Anthony M. & Emeline Monish	155.87
Frederick W. Peck	210.01
Ira C. Ward	204.50
Walter H. Brown	306.61
Joseph A. Maybury	214.73
Bartlett-Collingwood	300.23
John L. Morton	203.41
Jennetta Urquhart	207.53
Mabelle J. Cowan	209.28
Otis N. Robbins	151.19
Virginia D. Kelling	200.58
Norman G. Cate & heirs	210.56
Guy C. Courtney	203.47
May Stoddard Yeomans	204.18
Ella J. Caswell	106.67
Matthias Grozinger	201.69
Charles E. Ainley	300.00
Cora L. Stevens	207.85
John L. & Mollie A. Karle	101.22
Herbert W. Holmes	109.86
Clark W. Holmes	150.05
Grace E. Jordan	150.16
Agnes R. Wood	208.03
Nicholas Gaspard, Sr.	206.01
Ida M. Douglas	200.58
Elizabeth Shea	203.23
Etta F. White	100.04
Warren S. Gale	200.87
Carrold D. Howland	321.66
Carrie A. Ripley	328.08
Percy H. Marsh	208.45
Mary Allen	108.78
William E. Wareham & Albert E. Caswell	151.79
Frederic L. Holmes heirs	200.66
Edith M. Adams	100.16
Ruth M. Adams	100.16
Lee Roane	204.23
James Bain	101.50

John S. Gascoyne	155.13
Charles E. Stevens & George F. Wood	202.79
Etta Billingsley	102.72
Isabelle F. Nickerson	161.58
Mary Lehman	104.39
Anthony LoVerde	200.57
Charles E. Ames	214.42
Mary A. Dries	201.85
James W. Blackmer	202.67
Emma B. Church	150.86
Mrs. Harold E. Shurtleff	153.09
Edith M. Weston	106.65
Alfonsina Brini	153.83
Benjamin W. Leland	206.36
Edmund T. Morton	202.12
Perry-McGill	202.79
Cornelius Bartlett	202.07
Charles A. Dixon	150.03
Virginia Wright	202.82
James W. Tinkham	151.99
Ethel Dorr Mellor	507.49
Martha F. Paulding	154.00
Edwin F. Erland	105.60
Jabez B. Cole	303.00
Josiah Churchill	102.23
Elizabeth A. Dunlap	101.39
Celia G. Luther	211.25
Margaret Rossler	200.80
Holmes & Sears	202.85
Mary Elizabeth Holbrook	261.52
Ellen H. Getman	100.02
Addie R. & Ethel L. Haskins	203.54
Howland Davis	700.14
Bertha C. Paulding	254.17
Gertrude A. O'Brien	207.09
Rosalie Sauer	205.00
LeBaron R. Barker	2,555.04



James E. Clark	156.85
Edgar W. Howland	101.17
Lewis H. Gould	100.92
Josiah A. Robbins	205.84
Frank W. Roberts	261.43
Gertrude L. Calloway	203.75
Benjamin D. Loring	202.02
Clark Finney	312.18
Hedda S. Anderson	256.51
Grace H. Manter	301.12
George L. & Susan B. Paty	203.16
Stevens-Morton	101.90
George H. Hodges	402.19
Morey-Peterson	200.03
Guy H. Nason	103.53
Alice L. Wright	203.32
Howard W. Edwards, Jr.	150.73
Gustav W. Benson	200.02
Katherine J. Barnes	151.85
Ezra Pierce	205.04
Henry O. Whiting	250.72
John Durnion	151.37
Bradford & Burrowes	100.01
Alfred P. Richards	300.03
Lottie E. Drew	152.51
Mary J. Purrington	102.01
Harry L. Johnson	1,500.15
F. Roscoe Fletcher	151.37
Lyman A. Holmes	204.02
Albert G. Goodwin	402.74
Chase & Veasey	201.09
George E. Leach	150.11
George Atwell	200.10
New funds established in 1949:	
Hedley C. Nickerson	302.00
Gertrude W. Babbitt	201.00
Anne Coombs	200.67

Mary Alice Burns (William Burns lot)	200.67
Mary Alice Burns (Robert Brown lot)	200.67
John J. Briggs	200.67
Gustave Johnson	301.00
Burton W. Smith	150.25
George H. Cochran	200.00
Leonard Bartlett	200.00
James Philip Bird	250.00
Kate & Bess Turner	200.00
Eugene B. Holmes	125.00
James B. Collingwood	130.00
Richard W. Arthur	200.00
Albert C. Chandler	300.00
Mary R. Hodge	500.00
Elmer R. Briggs	300.00
Theodore P. Adams	500.00
Alfred C. Finney	100.00
<hr/>	
Total Plymouth Savings Bank	\$119,186.55

CHARLES E. HINCKLEY LOT IN  
CHILTONVILLE CEMETERY

Brockton Savings Bank	\$1,000.00
-----------------------	------------

ABNER & CHARLES H. LEONARD FUND

People's Savings Bank, Worcester, Mass.	\$149.71
-----------------------------------------	----------

MARY B. DEAN FUND

Plymouth Federal Savings & Loan Assoc.	\$108.20
----------------------------------------	----------

ST. JOSEPH'S CEMETERY FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$123.13
-----------------------	----------

PHOEBE R. CLIFFORD FUND

Deposited with State Treasurer	\$200.00
--------------------------------	----------

Total, Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	\$185,182.92
--------------------------------------	--------------

---

FRANCIS LeBARON POOR FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$760.55
-----------------------	----------

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$760.55
----------------------------------	----------

NATHANIEL MORTON PARK FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$2,000.00
-----------------------	------------

MURDOCK POOR AND SCHOOL FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$730.00
-----------------------	----------

CHARLES HOLMES POOR FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$563.37
----------------------------------	----------

JULIA P. ROBINSON POOR FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$300.00
----------------------------------	----------

WARREN BURIAL HILL CEMETERY FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$1,059.47
-----------------------	------------

MARCIA E. JACKSON GATES PUBLIC  
LIBRARY FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$1,000.00
-----------------------	------------

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$1,000.00
----------------------------------	------------

ELLEN STODDARD DONNELLY FUND

(Income to be used for needy families)

U. S. Savings Bonds — Series G.	\$2,000.00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$259.87

ALICE SPOONER FUND

(Income to be used for special comforts for the sick at the  
Town Infirmary)

U. S. Savings Bonds — Series G.	\$1,500.00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$194.88

POST-WAR REHABILITATION FUND

U. S. Savings Bonds — Series G.	\$110,000.00
Reserved for Harbor Dredging	52,500.00
Balance	\$57,500.00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$11,916.27

PLYMOUTH NATIONAL BANK STOCK  
INVESTMENT FUND

Plymouth National Bank Stock	\$2,000.00
U. S. Savings Bonds — Series G	\$3,000.00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	985.98

STABILIZATION FUND

U. S. Savings Bonds — Series G	\$30,000.00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$1,910.45
Plymouth Savings Bank	5,100.50
South Weymouth Savings Bank	5,147.12
Danvers Savings Bank	5,168.48
Beverly Savings Bank	5,179.18
U. S. Treasury Bonds, 2½'s of 1967/72	\$25,000.00

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$5,353.16
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	4,141.22
Plymouth National Bank Deposit	7,679.27
U. S. Government Bonds	35,033.69
Other Bonds	81,870.64
Bank Stocks	12,090.00
	<hr/>
	\$146,167.98

## SCHEDULE J

### BORROWING CAPACITY, JAN. 1, 1950

Valuation for 1947, less abatements on \$142,150.00 .....	\$22,308,400.00
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1947, less abatements .....	952,061.00
Valuation for 1948, less abatements on \$309,830.00 .....	24,249,015.00
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1948, less abatements .....	1,246,944.00
Valuation for 1949, less abatements on \$387,675.00 .....	25,562,460.00
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1949, less abatements .....	1,560,124.00
	\$75,879,004.00
Average .....	25,293,001.00
5% .....	1,264,650.00
	— 359 —
Total Debt Incurred and Outstanding .....	\$279,000.00

Less:

New High School Loan .....	\$24,000.00
Water Loans .....	255,000.00

---

279,000.00

Total Debt Within Debt Limit .....

Borrowing Capacity, January 1, 1950 .....

---

\$1,264,650.00



**ANNUAL REPORT**

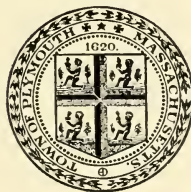
**OF THE**

**School Department**

**OF THE**

**Town of Plymouth**

**Massachusetts**



**FOR THE YEAR ENDING**

**DECEMBER 31**

**19 4 9**





## SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Term Expires
Dr. E. Harold Donovan, Chairman	1951
Signe L. J. Borghesani, Mrs., Secretary	1951
William H. Armstrong	1950
Ralph C. Weaver	1950
David A. Cappannari	1952
Dr. William E. Curtin	1952

## ADMINISTRATION

Burr F. Jones, Superintendent of Schools  
Office, Town Square, Telephone 600  
Interviews by appointment

Secretary, Elinor B. Sanderson

Clerk, Barbara Holmes, Mrs.

Office hours: School Days—8 a.m. to 12 m. and 1 to 4:30 p.m.; Saturdays—9 a.m. to 12 m.; Vacations—9 a.m. to 12 m. and 1 to 4 p.m.

School Physicians: Dr. Frank J. Abate, Jr.  
Dr. Medora V. Eastwood

Office hour at School Department: 8:45 to 9:15 a.m.  
School Nurse, Hilda Swett

Interviews at School Department Office or at school buildings by appointment.

School Dentist: Dr. William O. Dyer  
Dr. James A. McDade

Dental Hygienist, Jane B. Bradford  
Dental Clinic Office, Governor Bradford Building,  
Telephone 1255-M

Custodian of Buildings, Thomas A. Bodell  
Telephone 600

## SCHOOLS

Senior High School—Telephone 26

Edgar J. Mongan, Principal

Junior High School—Telephone 460

Mary M. Dolan, Principal

Cornish-Burton School District

Donald T. Welch, Principal

Cornish-Burton School—Telephone 933

Oak Street School—Telephone 1661-W

Cold Spring School—Telephone 1018-M

Hedge School—Telephone 1140

Richard F. Smith, Principal

Mount Pleasant School—Telephone 1097

Mrs. Helen S. Manchester, Principal

Manomet School—Telephone Manomet 3356

Mrs. Elouise E. Cashin, Principal

## SCHOOL CALENDAR

1949 — 1950

Open:

Close:

September 7, 1949

December 22, 1949

January 3, 1950

February 17, 1950

February 27, 1950

April 21, 1950

May 1, 1950

June 23, 1950

School Holidays: Columbus Day, Oct. 12; Teachers' Convention Day, Oct. 21; Armistice Day, Nov. 11; Thanksgiving Recess, Nov. 24-25; Good Friday, April 7; Memorial Day, May 29-30.

## NO SCHOOL SIGNAL

2-2 Repeated on fire alarm

7:05 No school for Junior and Senior High Schools.

8:15 No morning session for Grades I to VI, inclusive.

12:15 No afternoon session for Grades I to VI, inclusive.

Radio station WEEI broadcasts no-school signals shortly after 7:00 a.m.

Radio station WBZ broadcasts no-school signals during the following periods: 7:00-7:25 a.m., 7:30-7:45 a.m., 8:30-8:45 a.m., 12 m.-12:15 p.m.

## FINANCIAL REPORT

### RECEIPTS

Appropriation, Salaries, March 1949	\$345,979.00
----------------------------------------	--------------

### PAYMENTS

Supt., Prins., Supvs., Teachers	\$296,246.68
Supv. of Attendance and Clerks	10,838.80
Americanization	606.00
Summer School	475.00
Janitors, Building Supervisor	24,052.20
School Physicians, Nurse and Asst., Dental Hygienist	8,998.04
Pensions for Retired School Physician and Janitor	2,303.29
School Census	315.00
	<hr/>
Total	343,835.01

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$2,143.99
----------------------------------	------------

### RECEIPTS

Appropriation, General, March 1949	\$61,925.00
From Reserve Fund	1,500.00
Trust Fund Income	7.34
	<hr/>
Total	\$63,432.34

### PAYMENTS

General Expenses	
Stationery, postage, printing	\$462.04
Telephone	195.02
Travel expense in state	100.18
Automobile expense in state	400.00
Office supplies	53.92
	<hr/>
	\$1,211.16

Expenses of Instruction

Text and reference books	\$5,547.72
Paper, pencils and supplies	6,739.06
Manual training supplies	1,736.19
Domestic science supplies	799.59
Athletic supplies	886.11
Typewriters and supplies	544.50
Visual education supplies	700.91

---

16,954.08

Transportation

Pupils	\$24,610.50
Supervisors, Principals	148.82

---

24,759.32

Tuition—Out of Town Schools

Elementary and high	\$633.50
Vocational	2,502.80

---

3,136.30

Maintenance

Repairs and improvements	\$7,618.02
Janitors' supplies	1,835.06
Gas and electricity	3,729.52
Telephones	805.64
Ashes, etc. removed	157.00

---

14,145.24

Furniture and Furnishings

Window shades	\$271.23
Filing equipment	97.20
Blackboard	35.20
Typewriter for Office	114.25

Bioscope	89.88	
Filmstrip projector	81.69	
Motion picture screen	25.08	
Part-payment on motion picture projector for Man- omet School	100.00	
Miscellaneous radio equipment	73.85	
Dental Clinic light	25.00	
Transportation costs on free equipment from Camp Devens	135.26	
		<hr/>
		1,048.64

Medical Inspection		
Dental health	\$692.53	
Medical supplies	160.67	
Nurse's car expense	621.85	
		<hr/>
		1,475.05

Diplomas and Graduation	421.22	
Rent of Memorial Hall	280.00	
		<hr/>
Total	\$63,431.01	

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$1.33	
----------------------------------	--------	--

RECEIPTS		
Appropriation, Fuel, March 1949	\$11,000.00	
PAYMENTS		

Coal, wood, oil	10,989.77	
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$10.23	

#### REIMBURSEMENTS AND RECEIPTS

From the State on Account of:

State Aid for Public Schools	\$34,687.39
Americanization Salaries	257.50

Vocational Tuition	1,195.14	
Vocational Pottery School	19.37	
State Wards	2,506.84	
Transportation	11,807.25	
Tuition, Out-of-town Pupils:		
Carver (Town of)	11,104.20	
Plympton (Town of)	7,126.30	
Summer School	4.00	
Miscellaneous Receipts	795.29	
	<hr/>	
Total		\$69,503.28

### FINANCIAL SUMMARY

	Appropriation	Expenditures	Balance to Excess and Deficiency
Salaries	\$345,979.00	\$343,835.01	\$2,143.99
General Incl. fuel	74,432.34*	74,420.78	11.56
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals	\$420,411.34	\$418,255.79	\$2,155.55
Reimbursements and receipts			
account of schools		\$69,503.28	
		<hr/>	
Net expenditures for Schools		\$348,752.51	
(from appropriations to School			
Dept. for salaries and			
general)			
*Including Trust Fund Income			

### VOCATIONAL EDUCATION TRUST FUNDS U. S. GRANTS

George-Deen Fund for Teaching		
Pottery Classes		
Balance for 1948	\$86.00	
No payments		
	<hr/>	
Unexpended balance		\$86.00



George-Barden Fund for Teaching

Pottery Classes

Balance from 1948	\$176.00
-------------------	----------

Cash from State	918.00
-----------------	--------

Total	\$1,094.00
-------	------------

Payments:

Salary of pottery instructor	918.00
------------------------------	--------

Unexpended balance	\$176.00
--------------------	----------

JEEP TRUCK

Appropriation from E & D, 1949	\$2,100.00
--------------------------------	------------

Payments:

Willys 4-WD Truck less trade-in	\$1,648.00
------------------------------------	------------

Snow plow, accessories	317.36
------------------------	--------

Total	1,965.36
-------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$134.64
----------------------------------	----------

NEW HEATING SYSTEM AT HEDGE SCHOOL

Balance from 1948	\$1,904.13
-------------------	------------

Payments:

Outside Weatherstat	378.11
---------------------	--------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$1,526.02
----------------------------------	------------

GRADING AND FENCING HEDGE SCHOOL  
PLAYGROUND

Appropriation, 1949	\$5,000.00
---------------------	------------

Payments:

Excavation and Embankment	\$1,975.00
---------------------------	------------

Loaming and Seeding	1,565.00
---------------------	----------

Engineering Services	185.00
----------------------	--------

Chain Link Fence	1,184.00	
Miscellaneous	91.00	
	<hr/>	
Total		\$5,000.00

### COLD SPRING (Cornish-Burton) SCHOOL PLANS

Balance of Federal Advance from 1948	\$5,140.00	
Final Installment of Fed- eral Advance	5,235.28	
	<hr/>	
Total		\$10,375.28
Payments:		
Cold Spring School Plans	\$9,890.00	
Topography and Survey	485.28	
	<hr/>	
Total		\$10,375.28

### VOCATIONAL SCHOOL PLANS

Balance from 1948	\$1,403.25	
Federal Advance	3,596.75	
Total		\$5,000.00
	<hr/>	
Payments:		
Vocational School Plans from Federal Advance		4,000.00

Balance Remaining (Town Funds)	\$1,000.00
--------------------------------	------------

### ELEMENTARY SCHOOL LUNCH RECEIPTS

Appropriation, Salaries, March 1949	\$5,700.00
-------------------------------------	------------

### PAYMENTS

Salaries	5,603.68
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$96.32

RECEIPTS

Appropriation, General, March 1949	\$10,500.00
------------------------------------	-------------

PAYMENTS

Provisions	\$8,623.93	
Transportation	708.00	
Gas	357.85	
Equipment:		
Thurmaduke Hot Table	367.00	
Miscellaneous equipment	113.68	
	<hr/>	
Total		10,170.46
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$329.54

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL LUNCH ACCOUNT

SCHOOL LUNCH RECEIPTS—To Town Treasurer

Sale of Lunches	\$10,888.00	
From Federal Grants	4,849.24	
	<hr/>	
Total		\$15,737.24

SCHOOL LUNCH PAYMENTS

Salaries	\$5,603.68	
General	10,170.46	
	<hr/>	
Total		\$15,774.14

## REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

---

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

Our report of last year stated the two major problems that confront the public schools, namely, the problem of teacher supply and the problem of school housing. These problems are nationwide in their scope and are the immediate outgrowth of war conditions. Their solution in Plymouth as elsewhere is requiring much time, effort, and increased expenditures.

### TEACHERS' SALARIES

The 1949 appropriation enabled us to take a third step toward adjusting salaries to the new schedule adopted in 1947. We thus made a significant improvement in our salary status, more than two-thirds of the salaries being completely adjusted from the old schedule to the new. However, an examination of the latest salary figures (October 1949) in the twenty-four Massachusetts communities with which we usually compare the Plymouth school expenditures reveals that those communities also substantially increased teachers' salaries in 1949. The result is that the Plymouth salaries, taken as a whole, are still below the going salaries being paid in Massachusetts communities within our general classification. We are, therefore, again in need of an increased amount for teachers' salaries in order to pay a comparable wage and to place ourselves in a more satisfactory position both for securing well-qualified teachers to fill vacancies and for holding such teachers in our service for a reasonable period of years.

We are returning to the town from the 1949 salary appropriation about \$2,000.00 because of the fact that a number of experienced teachers drawing the higher salaries left our service in 1949. The new teachers were in several instances younger teachers entitled to the lower salaries on the schedule

### STATE AID

The State-aid law enacted in 1948 increased the Plymouth State aid for school support from income tax proceeds from \$18,055.00 in 1948 to \$34,687.39 in 1949. At the same time Plymouth's receipts from the state income tax in 1949 not credited specifically to schools were increased by the amount of \$10,779.00. The new state-aid to towns having larger than average transportation costs further increased our receipts to the extent of \$11,807.25. The Plymouth real estate taxes were in this way somewhat relieved.

### NET COST OF SCHOOLS

Our total receipts on account of schools in 1949 from the State, from Carver and Plympton for tuition, and from miscellaneous sources amounted to \$69,503.-28. These receipts on account of schools are estimated at the beginning of each fiscal year by the School Committee and taken into account by the Board of Assessors in setting the tax rate. Our estimate for 1949 was \$67,503.00 as compared with \$69,503.28 actually received. Our estimate of receipts for 1950 totals \$75,890.00. It should be borne in mind that these receipts are to be subtracted from our expenditures in order to arrive at the net taxation cost of running our schools. As shown in the statistical section of our report, the gross expenditures for salaries and general in 1949 amounted to \$418,255.79. Our net expenditures amounted to \$348,752.51.

## SCHOOL BUILDINGS

The second major school problem calling for prompt action in Plymouth as elsewhere is that of providing adequate housing for the present enrollment and for the promised increase in elementary school population. The report of the Superintendent of Schools, which follows, indicates that because of the increased number of births during and since the war period we are likely to have approximately 1,500 children in grades 1-6 by the fall of 1955. This is nearly 300 more than we now have in these grades. Furthermore there are indications that the increasing enrollment will not hit the peak until 1957 or 1958. At that time, we may have close to 1700 children in these grades, depending somewhat upon the balance as between the number of children moving in and out of town and upon the birth-rate in the next few years.

Unfortunately when the upward trend in elementary school enrollment is now making its first appearance we find ourselves at present ten classrooms short of the number we should have. Four of these ten rooms are needed to replace rooms now being used for emergency relief and rooms so poorly adapted to school use that they should be abandoned as soon as possible. Six of the ten rooms are needed to house properly the surplus of pupils now enrolled in thirty or more oversized classes. We therefore begin our building program with an immediate need of ten additional rooms.

### **Cornish-Burton School**

For sometime your committee had planned for the early replacement of the Cornish-Burton buildings. However, in view of the indicated school building needs totaling about twenty new elementary classrooms dur-



ing the next five years, the probable need for enlargement of the Junior-Senior High School building shortly thereafter, as well as the impending sewage disposal project confronting the town immediately, we have reluctantly come to the conclusion that the Cornish-Burton must be kept in use for several years yet. In view of this decision, we are asking an appropriation of \$20,000.00 to make needed repairs and improvements in the Cornish-Burton buildings, these to include new toilet facilities in the Burton, new floors in both buildings, exterior painting of the Burton, and interior painting of both buildings.

In 1949 a number of changes were made in these two buildings following recommendations of the state building inspector. A direct exit was constructed from each of the first floor classrooms in the Burton and an additional exit from the basement of the Cornish. The cafeteria in the Cornish was transferred from the basement room to the all-purpose room on the first floor. With the changes already made and the completion of the improvements listed above, the Cornish-Burton buildings will be made much more satisfactory. It is the hope of our Committee that a satisfactory plan for providing new housing accommodations for pupils in the Cornish-Burton area may be developed later as our building program proceeds.

### **New Cold Spring Building**

As the first unit in the building program, the School Committee recommends a new building consisting of not less than eight classrooms and auxiliary rooms to be located on town-owned land (formerly the Murray Lot) and adjoining land to be acquired. A building with eight classrooms would house pupils in grades 1-6 now living in the area north of Samoset Street to and including Hall Street. A building of this size would



be designed for enlargement when the population in the area may require. We have also considered favorably the plan of building the larger design at the outset. In this case, the additional classrooms would be used for housing transported pupils until such time as the school population living in the Cold Spring area should require their use. Such further growth in the area seems to us a probability but it cannot now be regarded as a certainty.

This recommendation for a new Cold Spring building as the first new unit is based on the following considerations.

(1) The location is mid-way between the Hedge and Cornish. A building situated at this point would relieve both buildings of the fifth and sixth grade pupils now living in the Cold Spring area. The site recommended would be readily accessible from three streets, namely Court Street, Standish Avenue, and Alden Street.

(2) The present Cold Spring primary building is one of our oldest wooden buildings and should be abandoned at the earliest opportunity.

(3) The area of the town-owned land plus adjoining land to be acquired is approximately seven acres and meets state recommendations as to size. The site has been given a total rating of 95 points as to general suitability by the representative of the Massachusetts School Building Assistance Commission.

(4) Plans have been prepared for this proposed building through an advance of funds from the Federal government. Bids could be sought on these plans and the building constructed in time for occupancy at the opening of school in the fall of 1951.

## **Manomet School**

The numbers at the Manomet School have so increased during the past three years that it has become necessary to make use of the small room on the second floor as a supplementary classroom for about fifteen of the first or second-grade pupils. It would appear that not later than the opening of the school year 1952-53 Manomet should have four additional classrooms and certain auxiliary rooms, including assembly-play room, lunch room, teachers room, and office.

The present building is so constructed that it does not lend itself to a contiguous addition. The alternatives seem to be either a new unit built on the Manomet School grounds near the present building and connected thereto by a corridor or a new unit on a different site. This matter requires further study and planning. We are therefore asking the town for authority to make application for an advance of funds from the Federal government under Public Law 352 of the 81st Congress for procuring plans for this project.

## **Hedge School Playground**

The special appropriation made in 1949 for improving the Hedge playground enabled us to double the usable play area in the rear of the building and to fence off from the pond the entire distance from the present hard surfaced play area to the westerly boundary of the playground. This newly graded area now needs to be surfaced with several inches of loam and seeded.

A second much needed improvement is the completion of the hard surfacing of the area immediately adjoining the building in the rear and bordering on Cherry Street. The present gravel surface is not only unsuitable for play purposes during certain periods

of the year but the gravel is tracked into the classrooms and corridors with disastrous effects upon the floors. It will be necessary to grade carefully this area in preparation for the hard surfacing and then to lead a drain to the pond. For these several purposes we are asking a special appropriation of \$6,500.00.

In our report of last year we spoke of definite assurance of state aid toward new schoolhouse construction. The method of administering this new law and the plan of distribution of aid among different towns and cities have now been completed. We in Plymouth may look forward to a state contribution of approximately 26 % of the cost of any new school building or addition including the built-in equipment, and fees. After the issuance of bonds for a school building project, the state funds will be received annually over the period of the loan as an aid in payment of the loan. In view of the prospect of a considerable outlay for school buildings during the next decade, this provision for state aid will serve to reduce substantially the costs chargeable to local taxation.

Later steps that are likely to be needed in the elementary school housing program as well as a detailed statement of the predicted growth in our elementary school population and the additional number of classrooms necessary to house the predicted increase by years over a ten-year period will be found in the following report of the Superintendent of Schools.

Respectfully submitted,

E. HAROLD DONOVAN, Chairman  
SIGNE L. J. BORGHESANI, Secretary  
WILLIAM H. ARMSTRONG  
WILLIAM E. CURTIN  
DAVID A. CAPPANNARI  
RALPH C. WEAVER

## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

---

To Members of the School Committee :

In my report for 1949 it seems desirable at the outset to restate and bring up to date the factual information supporting the needs, present and impending, for new elementary school buildings that was presented in this report two years ago. During the brief interval of two years the need for a building program has become clearer and more imperative.

### IMMEDIATE NEED FOR NEW ELEMENTARY BUILDINGS

The Plymouth birthrate during the war years was rather inconclusive as to its trend. There was an increase in 1942 and 1943 but a decline in 1944. This was followed by a new low in 1945 matching the low of 1939. However, during the first post-war year 1946 there was a marked increase, and in 1947 our records showed the largest number of babies born to Plymouth residents in several decades. The implications of these two successive years of high birthrates with reference to the immediate need for planning additional elementary schools became perfectly clear. Though the births in 1948 and 1949 were 16% fewer than in 1947, they were substantially higher than during the pre-war years and further substantiate the impending need for new buildings. The first-grade enrollment this year was thirty-seven more than last year. We may anticipate a sharper surge upward in the fall of 1952 and the prospects are that this increase will continue through 1957, after which a very gradual decline may be expected. The Plymouth elementary school enroll-

ment curve during the next several years promises to parallel very closely the prophecy for the country as a whole.

There are given below several tables on which is based a statement of the number of additional elementary classrooms needed now and during the next decade.

### Forecast of Elementary Enrollments in Plymouth

1950 — 1959

TABLE I

#### Births For Two Six-Year Periods

Period 1938-1943*		Period 1944-1949**	
1938 .....	190	1944 .....	221
1939 .....	176	1945 .....	176
1940 .....	201	1946 .....	266
1941 .....	202	1947 .....	329
1942 .....	226	1948 .....	279
1943 .....	252	1949 .....	277
Total	1247	Total	1548

\* Basis for enrollment in grades I to VI in 1949. Actual enrollment in December 1949 was 1212. Not now in Public schools, 67.

\*\* Basis for enrollment in grades I to VI in 1955.

The increase in the number of births during the last six years (1944-49) over the number during the preceding six years (1938-43) would indicate an increase of about 300 children of elementary school age, or 24 %, by the fall of 1955.

### FACTORS OTHER THAN BIRTHS

Several factors other than the birth rate enter into the predicted number of elementary school pupils. A



second factor is that of retardation. Certain pupils require longer than six years to complete the elementary course. A third factor involves the pupils who are in public or private schools elsewhere or in institutions. In order not to neglect these factors in our prediction of future enrollments, a study (12 year period) has been made of the relationship of the number of pupils in each grade of the Plymouth public schools to the number of births from six to eleven years earlier. This study necessarily takes into account both these factors as well as the birth rate. It was found (1) that the grade one enrollment was on the average 119% of the Plymouth births 6 years earlier, (2) that the grade two enrollment was 105% of the births 7 years earlier, (3) that the grade three enrollment was 101% of the births 8 years earlier, (4) that the grade four enrollment was 98% of the births 9 years earlier, (5) that the grade five enrollment was 96% of the births 10 years earlier, and (6) that the grade six enrollment was 92% of the births 11 years earlier. These three factors therefore have been taken into account in arriving at the prospective enrollments given below.

A fourth factor, namely that of immigration of young families to Plymouth and their emigration from Plymouth, is one that could be important but cannot be predicted with any certainty. Over the past several decades our total population has been relatively stable. In 1948, we lost to other communities more pupils than we gained. In 1949, the numbers moving in almost exactly counteracted the numbers moving out. The factor of employment conditions in Plymouth as compared with those elsewhere is quite determining in this matter and cannot be foreseen. Under these conditions we cannot give special consideration to the factor of immigration and emigration.

The opening of the Sacred Heart School in September of this year is a fifth factor that has entered into the forecast. It is expected that this new private school will afford some relief to our over-size classes and our housing problem. About fifty-six Plymouth elementary pupils are enrolled there at present. It is understood that the enrollment of Plymouth pupils may reach three times that number over the next several years, though this cannot be determined in advance with certainty. An allowance for an annual increase in attendance there is made in our forecast.

For the forecast of enrollments beyond 1955, we have used the birthrate of Massachusetts following World War I. So far as Plymouth is concerned these figures are conjectural but they seem to harmonize very well with birthrate forecasts being made generally over the nation.

On the foregoing bases and with the explanations given we are presenting in Tables II and III below a forecast of elementary enrollments for the ten-year period 1950-59, and of the number of classrooms needed to meet the anticipated enrollments. These tables show also the number of additional classrooms needed now.

TABLE II

**Forecast of Elementary Enrollments 1950-1959\***

Period 1950-1955		Period 1956-1959	
1949 .....	1226	1956 .....	(1581)
1950 .....	1248	1957 .....	(1691)
1951 .....	1227	1958 .....	(1689)
1952 .....	1295	1959 .....	(1619)
1953 .....	1426		
1954 .....	1482		
1955 .....	1513		



\* Bases of forecast:-

1. Plymouth Births: 1944 to 1949 (Table I) for years 1950-55.
2. Massachusetts birth rate following World War I for years 1956-59.
3. Study of average retardation in the several grades of Plymouth schools and of average numbers of Plymouth pupils not enrolled in Plymouth schools.
4. Indications of Plymouth enrollments in Sacred Heart School.

TABLE III  
**Classrooms Needed Now and to Meet  
Anticipated Increase**

Year	Anticipated Enrollment Table II Above	Classrooms Needed (2)	Classrooms Needed Over and Above Present Number Suitable for Use (3)
1949	1226 (Oct. 1)	44	10
1950	1248	45	11
1951	1227	44	11
1952	1295	47	13
1953	1426	51	17
1954	1482	53	19
1955	1513	55	21
1956	(1581) (1)	(57)	(23)
1957	(1691)	(61)	(27)
1958	(1689)	(61)	(27)
1959	(1619)	(58)	(24)

(1) Enrollments from 1956-59, inclusive, are forecasted on the basis of Massachusetts birth rate following World War I and are conjectural only.

(2) State regulations require two classrooms for our retarded pupils. Average enrollment in these classes is 15 pupils. For the so-called regular classes

we have used the average of 28.3 pupils per teacher. This is the average in the elementary schools of 83 Massachusetts towns of over 5,000 population. (Many of our best school systems are working for a lower pupil-teacher ratio than this average figure, and the long-run tendency is undoubtedly toward a lower figure. This wholesome tendency unfortunately will be temporarily checked because of the impending shortage of teachers and buildings.) The method of computing the number of classrooms required is, therefore, as follows: (1) Subtract 30 from enrollment in Column 2 and assign two classrooms to these 30 pupils. (2) Divide the remaining number of pupils in the enrollment for each year by 28.3.

(3) The number of classrooms available for continued use is 34, i.e., excluding 4 rooms that should be abandoned as soon as possible, namely, the 2 rooms at Cold Spring, the basement room at Hedge, and the small room at Manomet. See Table IV below.

TABLE IV

**Available Facilities for Elementary Pupils**

School	Date Constructed	Class- rooms	Enroll- ment	
			Capacity (1)	(Oct. 1)
Hedge	1910, 1913, 1924	12 (2)	339	414
Cold Spring	1895	2 (3)	57	67
Oak Street	1902	2	57	58
Cornish	1840, 1904	7	197	238
Burton	1896	4	113	124
Mt. Pleasant	1905	6	170	199
Manomet	1911	3 (4)	85	124
		36 (5)	1018	1226

(1) 28.3 pupils per teacher is average in Massachusetts towns over 5,000 population.

- (2) Additional room in basement being used temporarily.
- (3) The two classrooms in the Cold Spring School should be discontinued as soon as a new building can be made available.
- (4) Small additional room on second floor being used temporarily.
- (5) The elimination of the present Cold Spring School would reduce this number to 34.

### **Conclusions from Enrollment Forecasts**

From the data given in Table III above, the following conclusions seem reasonable. (1) That 10 additional classrooms are needed now to enable us to provide the amount of teaching service now being provided boys and girls in Massachusetts towns over 5,000 population. (2) That by 1953 we shall probably need 17 classrooms more than we have now and by 1955 this number is likely to be increased to 21. (3) That at the peak in 1957 and 1958 we may need as many as 27 rooms more than we have at present. Many communities will not build for the peak number but rather for the number of pupils who are likely to be enrolled when the leveling off process begins a few years after the peak. If the Plymouth enrollment at that time approximates about 1,600, as Table III above suggests, we shall need about 24 more classrooms than we now have.

The need for 10 additional classrooms now is clear to one who accepts as a present standard the pupil-teacher ratio of 28.3 and examines the enrollment table on page 52 of this report. It will be observed that of the 35 regular classes now in operation, all but 3 have more than 28 pupils. Sixteen of our classes have 35

or more pupils and a considerable number of these large classes have two grades. Over-size classes not only make the problem of class control more difficult but they make it more difficult for the teacher to do full justice to the needs of each individual child.

## NEW FACILITIES RECOMMENDED AND TIME SCHEDULE

In the light of the situation set forth above, the first three steps in the building program are clearly indicated. These steps are recommended in the preceding report of the School Committee as recommendations to the town at the annual meeting and may be summarized as follows:- (1) Renovation and improvements in the Cornish-Burton buildings during the summer of 1950 with a view to the use of these buildings at least until the pressure of pupil growth is passed. The cost of these improvements approximates \$20,000. (2) A new elementary school of not less than eight classrooms and auxiliary rooms on the town-owned land (Murray Lot) and land to be acquired. This step should be completed by the fall of 1951. The over-all local cost is estimated to be in the neighborhood of \$400,000.00 less state aid of 26% on building and fees. (3) For Manomet four additional classrooms and auxiliary rooms to be constructed either adjacent to the present building or as a separate unit, work to be done as soon as satisfactory plans can be developed and not later than the fall of 1952. Present estimates of over-all local cost range from \$125,000.00 to \$175,000.00 less state aid, depending on plans that may be recommended.

If favorable action is taken by the town providing substantially the facilities asked for by the School Committee, our elementary school opportunities will

be greatly improved in the next two years not only through housing a substantial number of our pupils in modern buildings but by greatly reducing the number of over-size classes in several of our schools. This would enable teachers more effectively to meet the needs of individual pupils.

It is difficult to recommend at this time exactly what form the next step should take in the building program. There is obvious need at the Mt. Pleasant for the following additional facilities: a combination assembly-playroom, a kitchen adjoining a general-purpose room, a classroom designed for beginning children, and a teachers' room. The pupils, teachers and parents in this area should have the advantage of these accommodations commonly found in recently constructed buildings. The question whether the fourth step in the building program, probably needed by 1953, should take the form of an eight-classroom unit with auxiliary rooms built near and connected to the Mt. Pleasant or should consist of a minor addition to Mt. Pleasant and a new major unit located elsewhere requires further study including any indications of population trends that may soon appear.

Later steps that may be needed in the elementary building program should be based upon further studies of population and housing trends made during the next several years.

## PERSONNEL CHANGES

### RESIGNATIONS

During the past year ten teachers submitted resignations. These included the following: Grace Blackmer, who retired after serving 33 years as teacher of sewing in the elementary and Junior High Schools of

Plymouth; Mrs. Alice Lema Petroff, teacher of English in the Junior High School for the past 10 years and for several years teacher in the elementary School, who resigned in April because of home duties; Mrs. Marjorie Viets, teacher of English and Latin in the Junior High School for the past 9 years, who resigned in March to be married; Janet Broadbent, teacher of primary grades in the Plymouth Schools for the past 7 years, including Manomet, Oak Street, and Cornish, who resigned to accept a position on the training School faculty at the Bridgewater State Teachers College; Irene Golden, teacher of cooking in the Junior High School for the past 6½ years, who resigned to be married; Mrs. Florance Caldera, teacher of grade 6 at the Hedge School for the past 4 years and grades 3 and 4 at the Oak Street School for 1 year previously, who resigned in May because of home duties; Mrs. Marian Radcliffe Heath, teacher of social studies in the Junior High School for the past 3 years and grade 5 at the Hedge School for 1 year previously, who was married in April and resigned at the close of the school year; Mrs. Mary Kennedy Henry, teacher of grade 4 at the Hedge School for the past 3½ years, who resigned at the close of the fall term because of home duties; Mrs. Arleen Shaw, teacher of grade 4 at the Hedge School for the past 2 years, who resigned because of a change of residence to another area; and Barbara Gilles, teacher of grade 3, Hedge School, for the school year 1948-49, who resigned to secure a position in the junior high grades.

Mary Cingolani, teacher of English and French in the Junior High School, was granted a leave of absence for advanced study at DePaul University.

Mrs. Bertha H. Perkins, regular and substitute teacher in the elementary schools of Plymouth for many years, died suddenly on November 27.



Mrs. Priscilla Post, assistant to the school nurse, who had been granted a leave of absence for the school year 1948-49, submitted her resignation. Mrs. Ruth Trask, who substituted in this position, resigned because of home duties.

### **Appointments**

The following new appointments of teachers to the Junior High School staff were made during 1949: (1) Mr. John Tavernelli, a teacher in the Gifford High School, Avon, was appointed in March to teach English and Latin in the position vacated by Mrs. Viets. Mr. Tavernelli was graduated from Boston University in 1942 and received his master's degree there in 1948. (2) Cynthia E. Bradley of Hanover was appointed to teach clothing in place of Grace Blackmer. Miss Bradley is a graduate of Framingham Teachers College in the class of 1949. (3) Mrs. Viola M. Figueiredo of this town was appointed to teach cooking in the position vacated by Irene Golden. Mrs. Figueiredo is a graduate of Framingham Teachers College, class of 1935, and served as teacher of household arts in the Plymouth High School from January, 1938 to June, 1946. (4) Doris M. Schneider of Hanover, who was graduated from Boston University in 1949, was appointed to teach English in the position vacated by Mrs. Alice Petroff. (5) William Gault of this town was appointed to teach English as substitute for Mary Cingolani, on leave of absence for advanced study. Mr. Gault is a graduate of Bridgewater Teachers College, Class of 1949.

The following new appointments were made to the Hedge School staff: (1) Barbara R. Bell of Hopedale was appointed to teach grade 3 in the position vacated by Barbara Gilles. Miss Bell graduated from Tuft's College in 1948 and received her master's degree from



Boston University in 1949. (2) Mrs. Rose Lamborghini of this town, who has taught for several years in the elementary schools of North Providence, R. I., was appointed to the fourth-grade position vacated by Mrs. Arleen Shaw. Mrs. Lamborghini was graduated from Rhode Island College of Education in 1946. (3) Mrs. Renelta A. Moran of Kingston was appointed to teach grade 6 in the position vacated by Mrs. Florence Caldera. Mrs. Moran graduated from the Lowell State Teachers College in 1937 and taught a total of 10 years in the public schools of Gilford, Conn., Kingston and Plympton.

Two new appointments were made at the Cornish School. Mrs. Mildred Stearns of Bridgewater was appointed to teach grade 5 in place of Mrs. Bertha Perkins, who was transferred to grades 1 and 2. Mrs. Stearns was graduated from Hyannis Normal School in 1922 and did graduate work at Bridgewater State Teachers College where she received her master's degree in 1949. She taught a total of 34 years in the elementary schools of Connecticut. Mrs. Jeanette Holmes, a substitute teacher in Plymouth for several years, was appointed to fill the vacancy in grades 1 and 2 created by the death of Mrs. Perkins in November.

Marilyn Maguire, who was graduated from the Plymouth High School in 1949, was appointed assistant to the school nurse.

### SUMMER SCHOOL

The summer session for pupils in grades four to eight who need to improve their work in the tool subjects in order to do successfully the work of the next school year was held at the Burton School for a six-weeks period, July 5 to August 12. The school was in session for three hours each morning, Monday through Friday.

Of 83 pupils enrolled, 76 were present more than 20 of the 29 sessions held. In appraising the accomplishment of the pupils in attendance, the teachers rated their work "fair" or "good" in 64 cases and the same appraisal of the attitudes shown toward their work in 81 cases. Nearly all of the pupils were permitted to advance to the next higher grade in the fall.

## HOME INSTRUCTION OF PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

Following the requirements of Chapter 71, Section 46A of the General Laws, we are providing instruction for school children suffering from physical handicaps that make attendance at school impracticable. When the child's physical condition becomes such that it is known to the school department through the family doctor that the child cannot attend school for a considerable period, the School Committee arranges to provide home instruction after school hours by a teacher for two periods a week.

During the course of the past year, nine children have been given such instruction. Three were first-grade children, three second-grade, two in junior high, and one in senior high. Among the causes of these physical disabilities were the following: three automobile accidents, two cases of rheumatic fever and one each of the following: virus infection, football injury, tuberculosis suspect and chorea.

It is clear that this service is not only a social responsibility but that the financial expenditure is justified in that the children are enabled in most instances to keep up with the work of their grades.

## PROFESSIONAL STUDIES BY PLYMOUTH TEACHERS

Each year finds a number of our teachers taking late afternoon or Saturday courses at Harvard or Boston University, others taking summer courses, and still others being granted a leave of one year to meet the full requirements for an advanced degree.

This year, eighteen of the elementary teachers took a university extension course given locally on "The Child and His Curriculum". This course was given by Miss Iva Lutz of the Bridgewater State Teachers College. Much of the work centered about the recommendations of the new state curriculum guide for grades 1-3.

Pursuant to the study of the new state guide, committees of teachers have been formed for the purpose of discovering at what points our present Plymouth curriculum differs from that recommended by the state. After such differences are brought out, they will be given further consideration and the several committees will make recommendations for changes in our local procedures wherever such changes seem to be justifiable.

## TEST RESULTS IN THE TOOL SUBJECTS

It is helpful from time to time to subject our pupils to the same test questions that have been answered by thousands of other pupils on corresponding grade levels in various parts of the country and to compare the results. An even greater value to be derived from the giving of standardized tests is found by principals and teachers who administer the tests, since the results

enable them to discover wherein each individual pupil is strong, average, or weak in the several subjects. All of us who administer these tests are aware that the pupils' standardized test scores indicate their relative standing only in the so-called three R's and do not reveal the progress being made in the social studies nor in the development of those qualities essential to good citizenship. There seem to be no adequate tests available in these important areas in which our schools endeavor to make valuable contributions to the pupils' growth. The pupils' personal conduct is the really effective test of this.

The results of the Metropolitan Achievement Tests in the tool subjects given in May were quite encouraging and indicate that Plymouth teachers and pupils on the whole are doing fine work in the three R's. These results may be summarized in the following statement. All six elementary grades showed an average standing above the test standard as follows: grade 1, two months; grade 2, four months; grade 3, five months; grade 4, six months; grade 5, eight months; grade 6, one year. It should be observed that the Metropolitan tests were used this year in grades 3-6 in place of the Stanford tests that have been used in those grades heretofore.

## SCHOOL EXPENDITURES

Since no higher authority—state or national—establishes the amount of money towns and cities in Massachusetts are required to spend for education per pupil, we naturally look for standards of comparison to other Massachusetts communities that are nearest our size and maintain the type of school organization Plymouth maintains, that is, one having elementary, junior and senior high schools.

Each year a comparison of our school expenditures is made with those of twenty-four other Massachusetts communities. The latest available comparison is shown in the table following. By assumption, Plymouth stands in the middle of the group of towns so far as population is concerned. We also stand about in the middle with regard to the valuation per pupil (Column 2). This means that our taxable valuation for public school support is about average for the number of pupils we have to educate. On the other hand our tax for the support of schools per thousand valuation (column 3) was below average. The percent that the school tax represents of the total tax for municipal purposes also was below average, and the amount expended for school support per pupil for the school year 1948-49 (column 5) was \$7.87 less than the median amount in this group of twenty-four towns.

For further information as to the more detailed accomplishments of the schools and as to certain needs we are hopeful of supplying so as to meet the most essential requirements of a sound educational program, I ask your attention to the following reports of principals, department heads and supervisors.

May I again express my deep satisfaction in working with the Plymouth School Committee in the effort to provide the educational facilities and opportunities needed by Plymouth children.

Respectfully submitted,

BURR F. JONES



# COMPARATIVE DATA ON SCHOOL EXPENDITURES—PLYMOUTH AND MASS. TOWNS

(12 Next Larger and 12 Next Smaller Having Elementary, Junior, and Senior High Schools)  
1948-49

	1946-50		1948		1948		1948		(School Year)	
	1945	Equalized Valuation	(Fiscal Year)		(Fiscal Year)		(Fiscal Year)		Expenditure for	
			Per Pupil (1)	School Tax (2)	of Total Tax	% School Tax	Per Pupil	School Support	Per Pupil	
Belmont	28866	Barnstable	16790	Northbridge	\$25.69	Northbridge	55.8%	Norwood	\$259.53	
Framingham	25502	Wellesley	\$17512	Shrewsbury	21.85	Norwood	49.4	Belmont	233.31	
Milton	21718	Swampscott	16753	Bridgewater	20.00	W. Spring.	48.1	Andover	200.70	
W. Spring.	19453	Belmont	15508	Rockland	18.91	Shrewsbury	47.5	Swampscott	218.81	
Winthrop	18696	Worcester	15384	Norwood	18.79	N. Attleboro	47.4	Wellesley	218.33	
Wellesley	17581	Milton	14968	Natick	17.68	Winthrop	45.1	Winchester	215.61	
Greenfield	17020	Norwood	14826	Winthrop	17.60	Bridgewater	43.8	Barnstable	214.45	
Norwood	16508	Webster	14590	Reading	16.77	Belmont	42.8	Webster	213.44	
Natick	15789	Greenfield	14528	N. Attleboro	16.35	Greenfield	42.4	W. Spring.	204.12	
Winchester	15300	Andover	13999	W. Spring.	15.77	Needham	42.4	Milton	198.33	
Needham	14507	Marblehead	12024	Stoneham	15.73	Andover	41.4	Needham	196.43	
Lexington	14452	<b>Plymouth</b>	11992	Lexington	14.85	Rockland	40.2	Lexington	188.59	
<b>*Plymouth</b>	13536	Framingham	11468	Needham	14.83	Reading	39.0	Marblehead	187.09	
Webster	13534	Needham	11325	Framingham	14.62	Natick	38.8	Framingham	182.01	
Marblehead	12524	W. Spring.	11276	Belmont	14.11	Milton	38.2	Reading	179.51	
Reading	12327	Lexington	10949	Andover	14.10	<b>Plymouth</b>	37.1	<b>Plymouth</b>	179.22	
Stoneham	12032	Stoneham	9780	<b>Plymouth</b>	14.09	Barnstable	36.0	Shrewsbury	179.21	
Andover	11920	N. Attleboro	9658	Milton	13.92	Winchester	35.7	N. Attleboro	175.67	
Swampscott	11835	Winthrop	9188	Greenfield	13.91	Lexington	35.3	Greenfield	175.60	
N. Attleboro	11552	Reading	8682	Marblehead	13.59	Swampscott	34.7	Stoneham	171.64	
Northbridge	10212	Rockland	8680	Swampscott	13.17	Stoneham	34.2	Winthrop	163.00	
Shrewsbury	9296	Northbridge	8252	Winchester	12.84	Framingham	33.2	Rockland	159.71	
Barnstable	8647	Natick	8018	Wellesley	11.79	Marblehead	32.4	Northbridge	155.44	
Bridgewater	8641	Shrewsbury	7629	Barnstable	9.66	Wellesley	31.9	Natick	155.15	
Rockland	8603	Bridgewater	6718	Webster	8.60	Webster	27.7	Bridgewater	134.42	
<b>*Median</b>	13536		11468		14.83				187.09	
Average	14802		12020		15.57				190.37	

(1) Valuation established by State for five-year period 1946-1950.

(2) Local tax per \$1,000 for school support (not including outlay).

## REPORT OF SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

---

With the recent inauguration of a course in "Atomic Energy and its Implications" for all the pupils in the High School, it appears appropriate to review very briefly those which have been established here to keep the education of our boys and girls up-to-date. In doing this it should be emphasized that these courses possess not only vocational or utilitarian virtues, but are educationally valid because they rest upon the fundamental principals of secondary education. Mere utility is not enough to justify the inclusion of new material in the program of studies.

The courses or topics are as follows:

- |                                 |                                 |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. Consumer Education           | 9. Basic Electricity            |
| 2. Home Living                  | 10. Basic Machines              |
| 3. Home Management              | 11. Radio                       |
| 4. How People Behave<br>and Why | 12. Biology in Everyday<br>Life |
| 5. Driver Training              | 13. Typing                      |
| 6. World Geography              | 14. Bookkeeping                 |
| 7. Problems of Democra-<br>cy   | 15. Economics of Com-<br>merce  |
| 8. Functional Mathe-<br>matics  |                                 |

An athletic program supported by, and to a great degree administered by, the pupils should be appended to the above list, as should the assembly programs, and such projects as operettas or plays.

It may be that in the above list some topics have been over-looked, or appear to be duplicated, but the



material is used in such widely varying forms in different subjects that such apparent duplication—or absence—is inevitable in preparing any list.

In the traditional subjects—English, Mathematics, History, Languages, the Sciences—the scores obtained in the College Entrance Examinations by our graduates are one good indication of the school's efficiency. It is gratifying to report that in this respect we have bettered a record of which we have always had reason to feel justly proud.

To revert to our course in "Atomic Energy", it may be of interest that the committee on "The New in Education" of the Massachusetts Secondary Schools Principals, Association, distributed our report on this subject to the principals of the state, and Dr. Fletcher Watson of Harvard School of Education intends to use the Plymouth experience in making his report to the American Association of School Administrators this year.

EDGAR J. MONGAN,

Principal

## REPORT OF THE JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

---

### **Achievements of 1949**

The steady development of the Student Council and marked progress in student government.

The acquiring of a bioscope for the Science Department.

The purchase of a projector for assembly and classroom use, financed entirely by school earnings and pupil contributions.

The Boston University testing program in Grade 8.

An increased number of opportunities for parents to meet teachers.

### **Recommendations for 1950**

Improvement of lighting in the classrooms.

A ditto machine to be used by teachers who do not have free use of blackboards and for the benefit of students who cannot see the boards easily.

An increased allowance for visual education. An opaque projector is needed and a classroom-type moving picture projector could be used to advantage.

New wall maps, globes and geographies to replace those worn out and outmoded.

Modernization of the foods laboratory and the purchase of more stoves. Oven space is needed.

Continuation of interior painting—classrooms, halls and stairways.

The purchase of towels so that the showers may be used as part of the physical education program for boys.

An assistant physical education teacher for boys.

Continued expansion of the library with reference books for classrooms.

MARY M. DOLAN,

Principal

## REPORT OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

---

Parent-Teachers Associations have been formed and are now working effectively in the Mt. Pleasant, Cornish-Burton, and Hedge Schools. The lectures and discussions at the meetings of these organizations have helped to give to parents and teachers a better understanding of the child and his problems. More after-school conferences between parents and teachers have been encouraged.

Since the acquisition of a sound motion picture projector by the Manomet School, educational motion pictures can now be shown in all of the elementary schools. Because of limited funds for film rental, and lack of assembly halls for showing films in most of the schools, a well-rounded program of educational films is not yet possible. Films on geography, science, health, safety, and civics have been shown during the year.

Film strip projectors have been purchased by the Cornish-Burton and Hedge Schools with money from their own school funds. Libraries of film strips on educational subjects are being built up with help from the P. T. A.

Service activities in which the elementary pupils participated during the year were as follows:

1. Contributions of money to Junior Red Cross.
2. The filling of Junior Red Cross Christmas Boxes for needy children.

3. Christmas gifts through the International Friendship League to orphan children overseas.

4. Save the Children Federation—Bags of Clothing were collected for the needy children in all parts of the world.

Respectfully submitted,

ELOUISE E. CASHIN  
HELEN S. MANCHESTER  
RICHARD F. SMITH  
DONALD T. WELCH

## SELECTIONS FROM REPORTS OF SPECIAL TEACHERS

---

### **Vocal Music—Elizabeth F. Crook, Teacher**

A continual emphasis is being placed upon experience: Singing, rhythmic activities, listening, playing, and creating. We thereby try to achieve the primary aim in music education, which is enjoyment, and the secondary aim, namely, the ability to read music.

A boys' quintet has been formed this year and my hope is that in time it will grow into a boys' chorus.

The Senior High School Girls' Glee Club re-organized in September with a membership of ninety singers. The High School as a whole is busy with another operetta "The Count and the Coed" to be presented in February.

### **Instrumental Music—John Pacheco, Teacher**

Instrumental music in the grades has made real progress, and it is in the elementary grades where the groundwork is laid for a successful program. Our experiment with the tonettes this past year proved to be a worthy one and this group has more than doubled in size from ten players to a group of thirty-four. From this source Junior High School realized twenty new instrumentalists this year.

In Junior High School the band had forty-nine members. The Junior High School orchestra consisted of fifteen members.

The Drum Major Corps consists of thirty-six girls picked through competition and more important their scholastic standing.

In Senior High School the band is beginning to improve in size, and better yet in correct instrumentation, as evidenced by the excellent work they did in providing the orchestral accompaniment to the operetta "Riding Down The Sky", performed by the Senior High School.

## **ART**

### **A. Junior and Senior High School—Mrs. Margaret E. Brown, Teacher**

The High School art classes designed, painted, and set up the entire stage setting in the High School operetta "Riding Down The Sky". Paper sculpture was a new problem in the beginners class. Graduation decorations consisted of 14 paintings of "America the Beautiful" showing variations of the typical American scene from "sea to shining sea". The Roll of Honor for the High School Auditorium was nearly completed. This consisted of 1,200 hand lettered names of all boys who were members of Plymouth High School and who served in World War II.

### **B. Elementary—Elizabeth Egan, Teacher**

Art in our schools today is based on "Art for Living" instead of the outmoded "Art for Art's Sake". Current interests, school events, seasons, and correlated studies serve as motivations for creative growth through varied art media. The important aim in elementary art work is to seek the development of appreciation of art which will enrich the pupil's life.

## **Physical Education**

### **A. Junior-Senior High School Boys—John H. Walker, Teacher**

The work of this department falls into three major divisions: (1) Class Activities, (2) Intramural Sports



Activities, and (3) Inter-School Competition. The intramural program excludes members of the varsity teams and is participated in by more than 70% of the boys. Homeroom leagues are organized in the Junior High School in tag-football, basketball, and baseball. These are supervised by members of the Junior High faculty. The inherent will to win must be tempered with the primary and all important aims of good sportsmanship, development of leadership qualities, increase of physical capacities, and the development of group loyalty.

**B. Junior-Senior High School Girls'—Ardys Farnsworth, Teacher**

Before gym classes begin in the fall, all girls are examined by the school physician so that we may know of any who are not in condition to take the regular class work. Posture, poise, grace of movement, muscular strength, endurance, and organic vitality are stressed. To develop these we have posture exercises, calisthenics apparatus, tumbling, dancing, individual skills, and the various games and sports.

**C. Elementary Program—Carolyn Parren, Teacher**

The improvement of the playground at Hedge School has been very helpful in increasing the physical activities of pupils during the outdoor season. Mt. Pleasant School has need of an assembly room. The outdoor play area, however, is spacious and the pupils receive a well-balanced schedule during the spring and fall seasons.

**Adult Civic Education—Mrs. Helen P. Muthig, Director**

An interesting class in Basic English was held at the Cordage Auditorium three afternoons a week. A discussion group in Citizenship preparation met in the

office of the School Committee of schools on three evenings a week. There were twelve different nationalities in this citizenship group. It is our hope that their eagerness and earnestness to learn the history and the constitution of our country will help them to become intelligent, participating citizens.

**Pottery Vocational School — Katherine Alden, Instructor**

The Plymouth Pottery classes have had their usual enrollment and interest, and have an ever increasing waiting list. We feel that our pottery project not only interests the pupils attending class but that through the summer many tourists gain a valuable experience in watching the potters at work. The Plymouth Pottery class will be hosts to the Massachusetts Association of Handicraft Groups at the spring meeting this year.

**Driver Education and Training—Richard Smiley, Instructor**

A 1949 Pontiac sedan has been loaned to the School Department by Bailey Motor Sales, Inc., for use in driver training during 1949-1950, the previous car having been returned to the Pontiac Motor Company at the expiration of the two-year loan.

The following figures indicate partially the results of the course during the past year:

Number of pupils enrolled, 61.

Number of pupils passing state road test and securing operators' licenses, 55.

Average number of miles driven by each pupil during the course, 66 miles.

Average time spent by each pupil in actual driving, 7½ hours.

Average time spent by each pupil observing driving of others, 18 hours.

As of June 1949, a total of 101 pupils have secured licenses since this training began in 1947. During the past year every pupil who took the state road test was successful in passing on the first attempt.

## REPORT OF SCHOOL HEALTH DEPARTMENT

---

We make the suggestion that the reports submitted by this department for 1948 be re-read carefully. Certain suggestions brought forth at that time are still pertinent and will bear consideration until such time as is necessary for their fulfillment. Other than the above comments, it is interesting to note that since the establishment of Parent-Teacher Associations at the various schools, parent participation has at last become a reality. Parent education is a vital factor in the attainment of any goal we wish to reach in our health work. Through these associations we are able to explain to the parents their responsibilities in our school health program.

The usual pupil examinations were made during the first half of the year of 1949. During the fall months we have been experimenting with new suggestions by the State Department of Public Health, namely, that of allowing at least 15 minutes for the examination of each pupil with one or both parents present. This year we are examining grades 1, 4, 7, 8, 9 and 12, and plan next year to examine grades 1, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9 and 12. We are experimenting this year only with the girls. Whether we adopt this plan throughout the whole school system in the future depends upon the parents' reaction and cooperation. Our rate of correction of defects is still very high and we expect it to be increased as time goes on and more parents learn of our plans.

The contagious disease situation has remained relatively quiescent, although for the past month there has been a moderate out-break of measles limited to the Manomet section of the town. May we reiterate that only

through complete understanding and cooperation with parents and teachers can we hope to maintain a high standard of work.

### STATISTICS — 1949

Physical examinations .....	997
Pupils inspected by school physicians .....	332
Pupils excluded by school physicians .....	32
Pupils re-admitted by school physicians .....	248
Pupils re-admitted after having a contagious disease .....	197
Pupils re-admitted by family physician .....	128
Inspections by school nurse in school .....	886
Pupils excluded by nurse .....	186
Home visits by nurse .....	211
Pupils taken to hospitals and clinics out-of-town	131
Pupils weighed and measured .....	1324
Pupils given first-aid treatment in schools .....	126

FRANK J. ABATE, JR., M. D.,

MEDORA V. EASTWOOD, M. D.,

School Physicians

HILDA SWETT, School Nurse

## REPORT OF ORAL HYGIENE DEPARTMENT AND DENTAL CLINIC

---

Pupils examined in Elementary Schools and Junior High, September 1949 .....	1712
Pupils found to have all needed corrections made	441
Pupils found to have certificate from family dentist .....	100
Pupils examined in Senior High School .....	456
Pupils found to have all needed corrections made	191
Pupils examined at Pre-school Conferences .....	106
Children found free from defects .....	50
Children having attention of family dentist .....	42
Oral Hygiene Lessons given to pupils .....	340

### THE PERCENTAGE OF DENTAL CORRECTIONS INCREASES

Results, June 1949

#### NUMBER OF HONOR CLASSES

Classes with pupils having from 50 % to 100 % of dental defects corrected: Mt. Pleasant, all classes; Hedge, all classes; Cornish, all classes; Oak Street, all classes; Cold Spring, all classes; Manomet, 3 of 4 classes.

Grade 1 of Mt. Pleasant has had 100 % dental corrections for 3 consecutive years and grades 3 and 4 at Oak Street for 2 consecutive years.

## DENTAL WORK AT CLINICS

Clinic sessions .....	60
Children having all corrections made .....	93
Extractions .....	145
Fillings .....	194
Treatments (including X-ray) .....	173
Pupils having sodium fluoride treatment .....	11
Pupils having teeth cleaned .....	963

Amount received for clinical services rendered by  
clinics ..... \$161.94

There has been for a long time a need for a dental clinic in the Manomet School. This fall we were successful in being able to equip one there. It eliminates the problem of transporting the children to Plymouth.

Respectfully submitted,

JANE B. BRADFORD,  
Dental Hygienist

DR. W. O. DYER,  
DR. JAMES McDADE,  
School Dentists



## REPORT OF SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

### Absences Referred to Supervisor

	Sickness	Truancy	Others	Total
Elementary Schools .....	11	18	11	40
Junior High School .....	10	19	6	35
Senior High School .....	0	1	2	3
Employment certificates inspected for validity .....				190
Employment certificates found to be invalid .....				163
Minors found working without employment certificates .....				4
Truants found on the street and taken to school .....				7
Cases investigated for Superintendent's Office .....				37
Appearances at court cases .....				7
Total cases investigated .....				323
Visits at homes .....				110
Visits at schools .....				72

RALPH F. MATINZI,  
Supervisor

### EMPLOYMENT OF MINORS

	1946	1947	1948	1949
Certificates to minors 14-16 yrs. ....	65	47	42	27
Certificates to minors 16-21 yrs. ....	404	298	201	170
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	469	345	243	197

### SCHOOL CENSUS, 1949

	Males	Females	Totals
Persons 5 to 7 years .....	249	228	477
Persons 7 to 16 years .....	910	815	1725
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals .....	1,159	1,043	2,202

# SCHOOL ENROLLMENT—DECEMBER, 1949

SCHOOL	ELEMENTARY GRADES						JUNIOR HIGH				SENIOR HIGH				P.G.	Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	P.A.	J.P.A.	7	8	9	10	11	12		
Senior High																
Junior High																
Hedge	39	32	29	29	31	35										
	34	31	31	32	35	36	11									
Cornish	35															
	35				35	41										
	(15	13)	(20	10)	(25	10)										
Burton		32	36	34			20									
Mt. Pleasant	38	37	31	27	31	34										
Cold Spring	(19	17)	(13	19)												
Oak Street	(17	14)	(13	13)												
Manomet		15														
	(32	6)	(27	8)	(19	16)										
TOTALS	264	197	200	172	176	172	31	31	174	208	194	178	130	152	2	2,281

Grade groups enclosed in parentheses are taught by one teacher.

## CHANGES IN SCHOOL STAFF

New Appointees Name	School	Subjects	Training	Years of Experience
Bell, Barbara R.	Hedge	Grade 3	Tufts College, Boston University	0
Bradley, Cynthia E.	Junior High	Clothing	Framingham T. C.	0
*Cahalane, Katherine	Junior High	English	Bridgewater Normal	17
*Figueiredo, Viola M.	Junior High	Foods	Framingham T. C.	10
Gault, William, Jr.	Junior High	English	Dartmouth, Bridgewater T. C.	0
*Holmes, Jeanette	Cornish	Grades 1 & 2	Simmons College	1½
*Lamborghini, Rose	Hedge	Grade 4	R. I. College of Education	3
Maguire, Marilyn	All Schools	Nurse's Ass't	Plymouth High School	0
*Moran, Renelta A.	Hedge	Grade 6	Lowell T. C.	10
Schneider, Doris M.	Junior High	English	Boston University	0
*Stearns, Mildred E.	Cornish	Grade 5	Bridgewater and Hyannis T. C.	35
Tavernelli, John S.	Junior High	Latin, French, English	Boston University	1

\*Substitute

## CHANGES IN SCHOOL STAFF

Resigned, on Leave or Deceased Name	School	Taught	Years Served in Plymouth
Blackmer, Grace	Junior High	Clothing	33 4 mo.
Broadbent, Janet	Cornish	Grades 2 and 3	7
*Caldera, Florence	Hedge	Grade 6	5
**Cingolani, Mary	Junior High	English, French	7
Gilles, M. Barbara	Hedge	Grade 3	1
Golden, Irene	Junior High	Foods	6 ½
*Heath, Marian	Junior High	Social Studies	4
*Henry, Mary	Hedge	Grade 4	3
***Perkins, Bertha	Cornish	Grades 1 and 2	10
*Petroff, Alice L.	Junior High	English	13 ½
*Post, Priscilla M.	All Schools	Nurse's Assistant	5
*Shaw, Arleen L.	Hedge	Grade 4	2
*Trask, Ruth	All Schools	Nurse's Assistant	18
Viets, Marjorie	Junior High	English, Latin	9
*Caballane, Katherine	Junior High	English	0

\*Substitute

\*\*On Leave

\*\*\*Deceased

## SCHOOL DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES

### DECEMBER 31, 1949

---

#### OFFICE

Burr F. Jones	Superintendent of Schools
Elinor B. Sanderson	Secretary
Barbara M. Holmes, Mrs.	Clerk

#### SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Edgar J. Mongan	Principal
Iris E. Albertini	English II, Psychology
Helen M. Bagnall, Mrs.	Ec. Geog., Type. I, Bkbp. I
Mary A. Connolly	Social Studies, English II
Ellen M. Downey	World History
Lydia J. Gardner, Mrs.	Stenog. I, II, Office Practice
Carlo T. Guidoboni	Mechanics, Biology
Roland W. Holmes	English II, III
Jeannette C. Jacques	French
Helen C. Johnson	Typing I, II, Bkbp. II
Elizabeth C. Kelly	Bkbp. I, Economic Problems
Virginia H. Kingman, Mrs.	Household Arts
Nellie R. Locklin	Math. III, IV, Geometry
John W. Packard	Physics, Radio, Chemistry
Arthur G. Pyle	United States History
Miriam A. Raymond, Mrs.	English IV, Dean of Girls
Mario J. Romano	Basic Mathematics, I, II
Richard Smiley	Driver Training
Alice F. Urann, Mrs.	English III, IV
Margie E. Wilber	Latin
Claiborne H. Young	Biology

#### JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Mary M. Dolan	Principal
Beatrice M. Arthur	Bus. Trg., Math. 8
David E. Barlow	Science 7 and 8
Hazel Bates	Art, Literature
Lawrence M. Bongiovanni	Civics, Guidance—Boys
Phyllis R. Boucher	Social Studies 7, 8, 9
* Cynthia E. Bradley	Clothing
Louis L. Cappannari	Math. 8 and 9, Drafting 9
Esther M. Chandler	Math. 7 and 8, Algebra 9
* Viola M. Figueiredo, Mrs.	Foods
Deane E. Eldridge	Shop
* William Gault, Jr.	English 9
Alice Graeme-Harrison, Mrs.	Junior Practical Arts
Phyllis M. Johnson	Social Studies 7 and 8, Civics
Loring R. C. Mugford	Junior Practical Arts
Joffrey T. Nunez	General Science 9
Hector E. Patenaude	Shop

---

\* New Employees, 1949

Jean Patenaude, Mrs.	Soc. Studies 7 and 8, Eng. 8
Barbara E. Pioppi, Mrs.	Library, Soc. Studies 8
*Doris M. Schneider	English 7 and 8
Sara B. Sharkey, Mrs.	English 8, 9, Guidance—Girls
Doris G. Smith, Mrs.	English 7, Literature
Antone J. Spath	Social Studies 8, Math. 8 & 9
*John S. Tavernelli	Latin 8 & 9, French 8, Eng. 9
William A. Tedeschi	Music, Glee Clubs, Science 9
Catherine D. Welsh	Mathematics 7

### CORNISH-BURTON, COLD SPRING, OAK STREET SCHOOLS

Donald T. Welch                      Principal

#### CORNISH-BURTON SCHOOL

Louise E. Tosi	Grade I
Gertrude W. Zahn	Grade I
*Jeannette Holmes, Mrs.	Grades I, II
Dorothy A. Judkins	Grade II
Evelyn M. Gellatly, Mrs.	Grade III
Helen F. Holmes	Grades III, IV
Esther A. Maloni, Mrs.	Grade IV
*Mildred E. Stearns, Mrs.	Grade V
Charlotte E. Lovering	Grades V, VI
Ruth H. Tolman	Grade VI
Carolyn L. Avanzini, Mrs.	Practical Arts
Mary G. Perkins, Mrs.	Remedial Reading

#### COLD SPRING SCHOOL

Mora E. Norton	Grades I, II
Sara S. Bent	Grades III, IV

#### OAK STREET SCHOOL

Rose B. Watkins, Mrs.	Grades I, II
Elinor L. White, Mrs.	Grades III, IV

#### HEDGE SCHOOL

Richard F. Smith	Principal
Olga D. Anderson, Mrs.	Grade I
Kathryn H. McCarthy	Grade I
Margaret L. Christie	Grade II
Amedea Parkhurst, Mrs.	Grade II
*Barbara R. Bell	Grade III
Rose Marciole	Grade III
*Katherine Cahalane, Mrs.	Grade IV
*Rose Lamborghini, Mrs.	Grade IV
Sara F. Doten, Mrs.	Grade V
S. Claire Goodwin, Mrs.	Grade V
Susan M. Beauregard, Mrs.	Grade VI
*Renelta A. Moran, Mrs.	Grade VI
Berthine Cavi, Mrs.	Practical Arts

\* New Employees, 1949

### **MOUNT PLEASANT SCHOOL**

Helen S. Manchester, Mrs.	Principal, Grade VI
Gladys L. Simmons, Mrs.	Grade I
Marjorie J. Cassidy	Grade II
M. Louise Peterson	Grade III
Mabel R. Mitchell, Mrs.	Grade IV
Esther M. Ward	Grade V
Helen H. Linnell	Grade VI (Part-time)

### **MANOMET SCHOOL**

Elouise E. Cashin, Mrs.	Principal, Grades V, VI
Flora H. Kite, Mrs.	Grades I, II
Gladys M. Higgins, Mrs.	Grade II
Violet A. Mieg, Mrs.	Grades III, IV

### **SPECIAL TEACHERS**

Margaret E. Brown, Mrs.	Art, Jr.-Sr. High
Elizabeth F. Cook	Vocal Music
Elizabeth Egan	Art, Elementary
Ardys C. Farnsworth	Phys. Ed., Jr.-Sr. High Girls
John Pacheco	Instrumental Music
Carolyn E. Parren	Phys. Ed., Elementary
John H. Walker	Phys. Ed., Jr.-Sr. High Boys

### **HEALTH DEPARTMENT**

Frank J. Abate, Jr., M. D.	School Physician, Boys
Medora V. Eastwood, M. D.	School Physician, Girls
Jane B. Bradford	Dental Hygiene Teacher
Marilyn L. Maguire	Assistant to Nurse
Hilda R. Swett	School Nurse

### **SCHOOL CLERKS**

Ruth F. Bailey, Mrs.	Senior High School
Frances C. Carletti, Mrs.	Junior High School
Gloria A. Longhi, Mrs.	Hedge and Cornish Schools

### **SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE**

Ralph A. Matinzi

### **SUPERVISOR OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS**

Thomas A. Bodell

### **JANITORS**

Joseph Borella	Cold Spring, Oak St., Cornish
David Briggs	Manomet School
Leo Callahan	Hedge School
Peter A. Dries	Cornish-Burton School
Atteo J. Ferazzi	Jr.-Sr. High School
Aroldo Guidoboni	Senior High School
Wilson Farnell	Mount Pleasant School
Adelard Savard	Jr.-Sr. High School
Fred J. Smith	Junior High School
Florida B. Fraccalossi, Mrs.	Ass't at Hedge School



### **ELEMENTARY SCHOOL LUNCHESES**

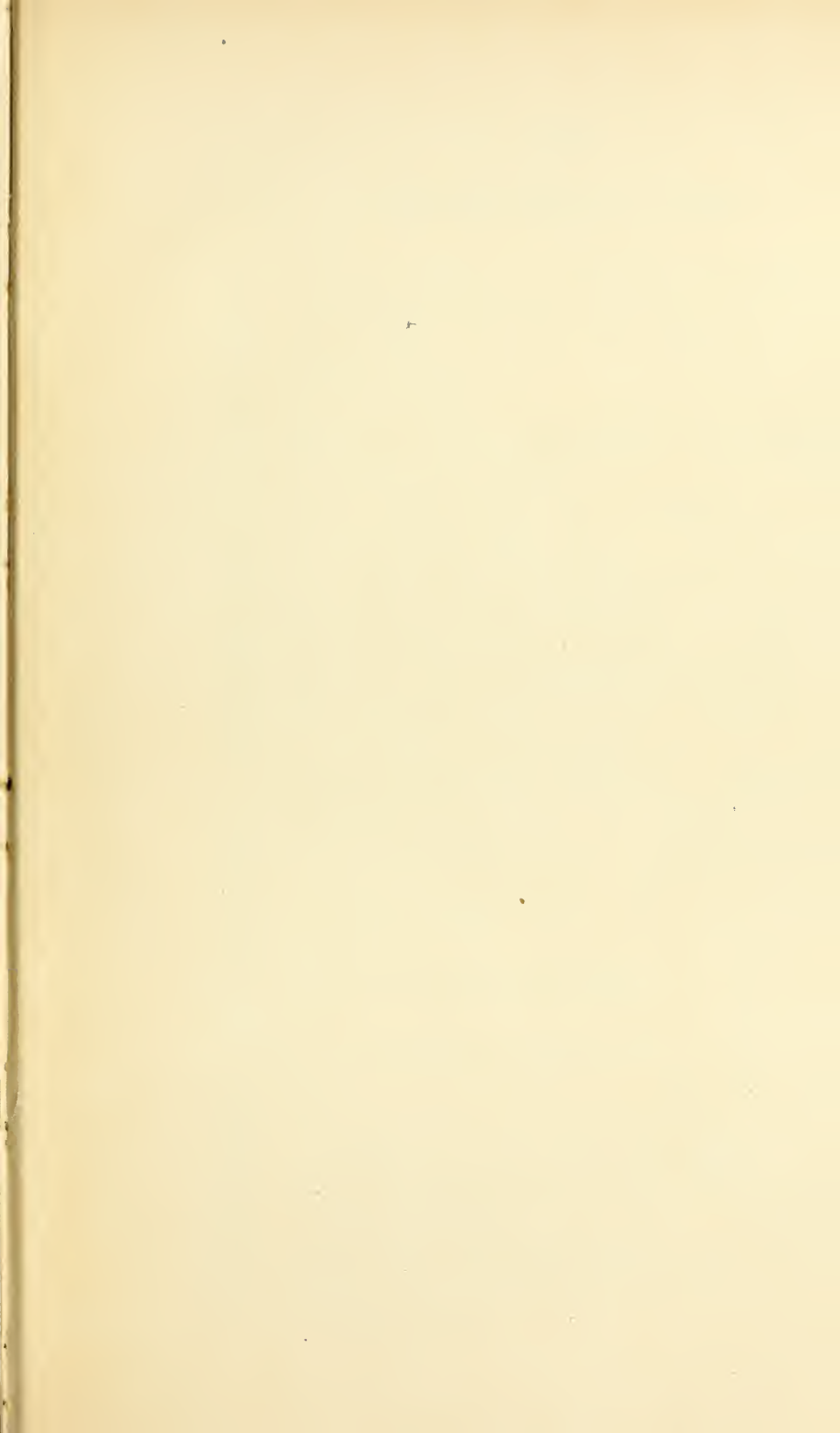
Sylvia Smiley, Mrs., Director	Cornish School
Marie Rose, Mrs.	Cornish School
Barbara B. Bartlett, Mrs.	Cornish School
Hilda Lewis, Mrs.	Cornish School
Annie L. Vaz, Mrs.	Hedge School
Eleanor Hayward, Mrs.	Manomet School

### **NOON SUPERVISORS**

Barbara Ruffini, Mrs.	Cornish School
Lillian D. Hunson, Mrs.	Cornish School
Inez F. Barrett, Mrs.	Hedge School
Doris Pedrini, Mrs.	Hedge School

### **STATE-AIDED VOCATIONAL EDUCATION**

Katherine L. Alden	Pottery School
--------------------	----------------



## INDEX TO TOWN REPORT

Aid to Dependent Children .....	199
Annual Town Meeting, March 26, 1949 .....	11
Adjourned Town Meeting, March 28, 1949 .....	38
Assessors, Board of .....	161
Building, Inspector of .....	141
Cemetery Commissioners .....	201
Community Nurse .....	212
Engineer, Town .....	176
Fire Commissioner .....	177
Fisheries, Inland .....	175
Forest, Town Committee .....	174
Forest Warden .....	174
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth .....	173
Harbor Master .....	172
Health, Board of .....	136
Jurors, List of .....	206
Library .....	166
Memoriam, In .....	3
Officers, Town 1949 .....	5
Old Age Assistance .....	196
Park Commissioners .....	142
Planning Board .....	203
Police Department .....	180
Public Welfare .....	193
Report of Advisory and Finance Committee, March 26, 1949 .....	44
Report of Advisory and Finance Committee Sept. 29, 1949 .....	88
Retirement, Board of .....	187
Sealer of Weights and Measures .....	205
Selectmen, Board of .....	91
Special Town Meeting, Sept. 29, 1949 .....	88
State Audit .....	215
Streets and Sewers, Superintendent of .....	132

Town Clerk's Report .....	95
Births .....	110
Deaths .....	126
Marriages .....	97
Tree Warden .....	173
Veterans' Services .....	138
Water Commissioners .....	147
Water Superintendent .....	155

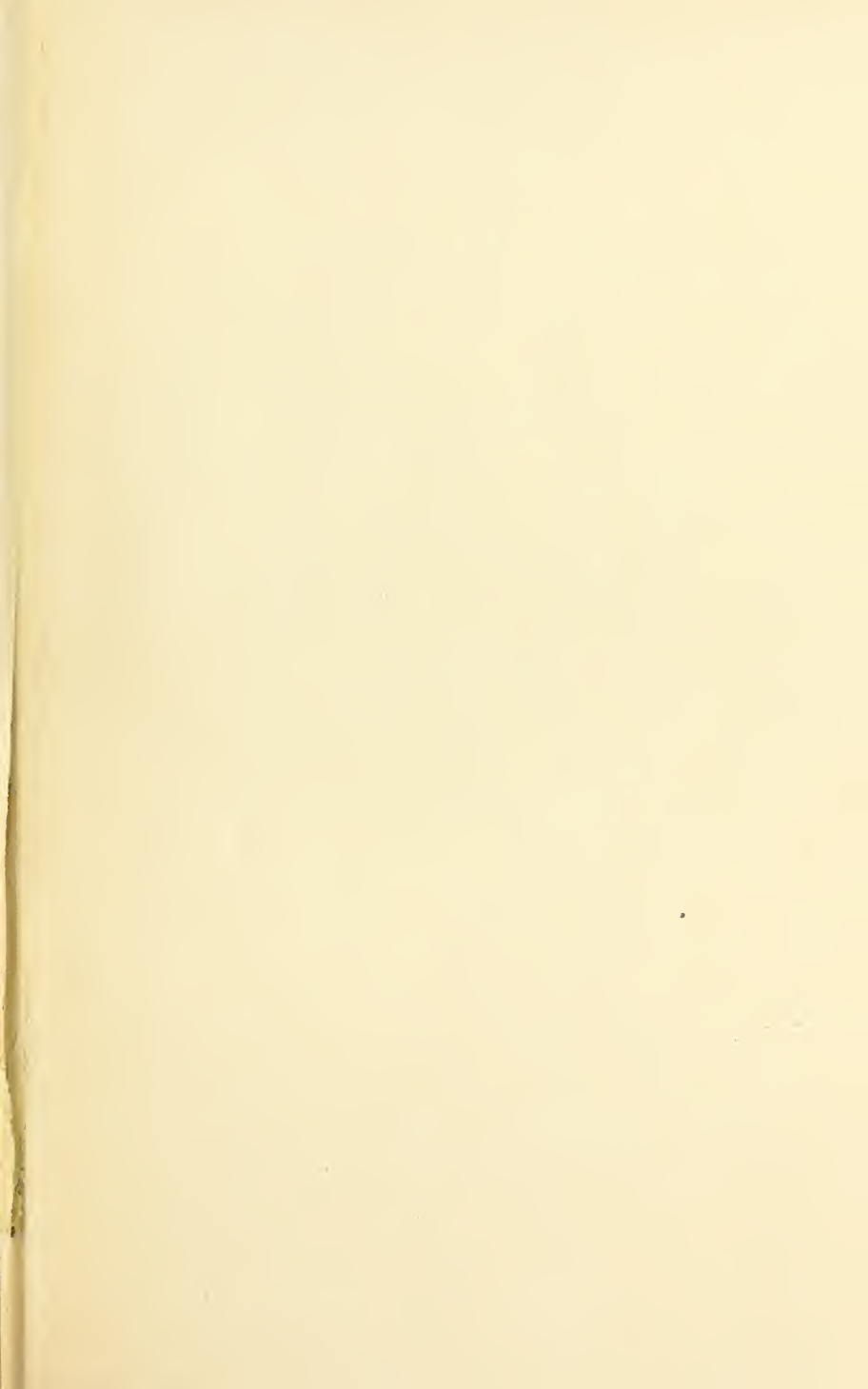
### INDEX TO TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Report of Town Accountant .....	225
Schedule A (Cash Receipts and Payments) .....	229
Schedule B Appropriations .....	256
Schedule C (Estimated Receipts) .....	321
Schedule D (Revenue Account) .....	323
Schedule E (Excess and Deficiency) .....	326
Schedule F (Balance Sheet) .....	327
Schedule G and H (Funded Indebtedness) .....	330
Schedule I (Trust Funds) .....	331
Schedule J (Calculation of Credit) .....	359

### INDEX TO SCHOOL REPORT — Section 2

Administration .....	3
Attendance, Supervisor of .....	51
Calendar .....	4
Census .....	51
Changes in School Staff .....	53
Committee .....	3
Elementary Schools, Principals' Reports .....	40
Employees .....	55
Employment of Minors .....	51
Enrollment .....	52
Financial .....	5
Health Department .....	47
Hygiene and Dental Clinic .....	49
Junior High School, Principal's Report .....	38
School Committee Report .....	12
Senior High School, Principal's Report .....	36
Selections from Reports of Special Teachers .....	42
Superintendent's Report .....	19











NON--CIRCULATING

H. R.



